

Psychiatrická starostlivosť
v SR 2003

*Psychiatric care
in SR 2003*

Psychiatrická starostlivosť v SR 2003

*Psychiatric care
in SR 2003*

© Ústav zdravotníckych informácií a štatistiky. Bratislava 2004

820 09 Bratislava
Drieňová 34

Tel.: 02/43 41 20 89 – 92
Fax: 02/43 41 20 95
E-mail: brasenova@uzis.sk
Internet: www.uzis.sk

Obsah

| | |
|------------|--|
| | Úvod |
| Tabuľka 1 | Vývoj siete posteľových psychiatrických zariadení |
| Tabuľka 2 | Vývoj posteľového fondu v psychiatrických liečebniach |
| Tabuľka 3 | Vývoj posteľového fondu v psychiatrických oddeleniach nemocníc |
| Tabuľka 4 | Vývoj posteľového fondu v psychiatrických nemocniciach |
| Tabuľka 5 | Sieť psychiatrických zariadení (pracovnísk) |
| Tabuľka 6 | Ambulancie v psychiatrických zariadeniach |
| Tabuľka 7 | Protialkoholické záchytné stanice |
| Tabuľka 8 | Odborná činnosť v psychiatrických ambulanciách podľa počtu vyšetrení |
| Tabuľka 9 | Prehľad ambulantnej ochrannnej liečby |
| Graf | Vývoj počtu vyšetrení v psychiatrických ambulanciách |
| Graf | Vývoj počtu prvých vyšetrení v živote pacienta v psychiatrických ambulanciách |
| Tabuľka 10 | Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v sledovanom roku v psychiatrických ambulanciách |
| Tabuľka 11 | Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v živote v sledovanom roku v psychiatrických ambulanciách |
| Tabuľka 12 | Počet vyšetrení v psychiatrických ambulanciách podľa psychiatrických diagnóz |
| Tabuľka 13 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – spolu |
| Tabuľka 14 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín |
| Tabuľka 15 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín – neprepustení v sledovanom roku |
| Tabuľka 16 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a hlavných skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – prepustení v sledovanom roku |
| Tabuľka 17 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a hlavných skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – neprepustení v sledovanom roku |
| Tabuľka 18 | Opakovane hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia a času od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie |
| Tabuľka 19 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a dĺžky hospitalizácie – prepustení v sledovanom roku |
| Tabuľka 20 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín – zomretí v sledovanom roku |
| Tabuľka 21 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, dĺžky hospitalizácie a príčiny smrti – zomretí v sledovanom roku |
| Tabuľka 22 | Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz |

- Tabuľka 23 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
- Tabuľka 24 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, prijatia pacienta a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
- Tabuľka 25 Opakovane hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, času od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
- Tabuľka 26 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, kontaktu s psychiatrickým zariadením a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
- Graf Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín
- Tabuľka 27 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku do 15 rokov
- Tabuľka 28 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 15 do 17 rokov
- Tabuľka 29 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 18 do 59 rokov
- Tabuľka 30 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku 60 a viac rokov
- Tabuľka 31 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a najvyššieho ukončeného vzdelania
- Tabuľka 32 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, najvyššieho ukončeného vzdelania a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
- Tabuľka 33 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, pracovného stavu a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
- Tabuľka 34 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, dĺžky pobytu a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – prepustení v sledovanom roku
- Tabuľka 35 Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
Slovné vyjadrenie diagnóz (MKCH-10) použitých v publikácii
Označenie krajov SR

Content

| | |
|----------|--|
| | <i>Introduction</i> |
| Table 1 | <i>Development of network of bed psychiatric institutions</i> |
| Table 2 | <i>Development of bed fund in psychiatric sanatoriums</i> |
| Table 3 | <i>Development of bed fund in psychiatric wards of hospitals</i> |
| Table 4 | <i>Development of bed fund in psychiatric hospitals</i> |
| Table 5 | <i>Network of psychiatric institutions (workplaces)</i> |
| Table 6 | <i>Outpatient departments in psychiatric institutions</i> |
| Table 7 | <i>Antialcoholic intercepting stations</i> |
| Table 8 | <i>Special activity in psychiatric outpatient departments according to the number of examinations</i> |
| Table 9 | <i>Overview of outpatient protective treatment</i> |
| Graph | <i>Development of examinations in psychiatric outpatient departments</i> |
| Graph | <i>Development of number of examinations in life of an patient in psychiatric outpatient departments</i> |
| Table 10 | <i>Number of patients first time examined in the monitored year in psychiatric outpatient departments</i> |
| Table 11 | <i>Number of patients first time examined in life in the monitored year in psychiatric outpatient departments</i> |
| Table 12 | <i>Number of examinations in psychiatric outpatient departments according to psychiatric diagnoses</i> |
| Table 13 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, age groups and groups of diagnoses – total</i> |
| Table 14 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups</i> |
| Table 15 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups – not discharged in the monitored year</i> |
| Table 16 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and main groups of psychiatric diagnoses – discharged in the monitored year</i> |
| Table 17 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and main groups of psychiatric diagnoses – not discharged in the monitored year</i> |
| Table 18 | <i>Repeatedly hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions in the monitored year according to sex and time since the previous hospitalisation</i> |
| Table 19 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and lenght of hospitalisation – discharged in the monitored year</i> |
| Table 20 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups – deaths in the monitored year</i> |
| Table 21 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, lenght of hospitalisation and cause of death – deaths in the monitored year</i> |
| Table 22 | <i>Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, age groups and groups of psychiatric diagnoses</i> |

- Table 23 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, age groups and groups of psychiatric diagnoses*
- Table 24 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, admission of patient and groups of psychiatric diagnoses*
- Table 25 Repeatedly hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions in the monitored year according to sex, time since the previous hospitalisation and groups of psychiatric diagnoses*
- Table 26 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, contact with a psychiatric institution and groups of psychiatric diagnoses*
- Graph Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups*
- Table 27 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age until 15*
- Table 28 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 15 to 17*
- Table 29 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 18 to 59*
- Table 30 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age of 60 and more*
- Table 31 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, age groups and the highest level education*
- Table 32 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, the highest level education and groups of psychiatric diagnoses*
- Table 33 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, working status and groups of psychiatric diagnoses*
- Table 34 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, length of stay and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – discharged in the monitored year*
- Table 35 Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, age groups and groups of diagnoses*
Verbal expression of diagnoses (ICD-10) used in publication
Codes of regions SR

Úvod

Ústav zdravotníckych informácií a štatistiky od roku 2000 zabezpečuje okrem zberu a spracovania údajov za rezort Ministerstva zdravotníctva SR aj zber a spracovanie údajov za rezorty Ministerstva vnútra SR, Ministerstva dopravy, pôšt a telekomunikácií SR, Ministerstva spravodlivosti SR a Ministerstva obrany SR.

Podkladom na spracovanie štatistických údajov, ktoré sú uvedené v publikácii bol *Ročný výkaz o činnosti psychiatrického oddelenia nemocnice, psychiatrickej nemocnice a psychiatrickej liečebne L* (MZ SR) 9-01, *Ročný výkaz o činnosti psychiatrických ambulancií A* (MZ SR) 4-01 a *Štatistický lístok pacienta hospitalizovaného v psychiatrickom zariadení Z* (MZ SR) 3-12.

V roku 2003 zabezpečovalo psychiatrickú starostlivosť 5 psychiatrických nemocníc, 6 psychiatrických liečební, 27 psychiatrických oddelení nemocníc, 5 oddelení pre liečbu alkoholizmu a drogových závislostí, 2 centrá pre liečbu drogových závislostí, 1 AT sanatórium, 345 psychiatrických ambulancií a 1 protialkoholická záchytná stanica.

Počet lekárskeho miest v roku 2003 bol v psychiatrických nemocniciach 85.78, v psychiatrických liečebniach 36.05 a v psychiatrických oddeleniach nemocníc 188.91 (vrátane oddelení ADZ a psychiatrických oddelení v zdravotníckych zariadeniach iných rezortov). V ambulantných zariadeniach bolo 268.94 lekárskeho miest.

Posteľový fond v psychiatrických nemocniciach predstavuje 1 774 posteľí, v psychiatrických liečebniach 990 a v oddeleniach nemocníc 2 001 posteľí. V protialkoholických staniach boli 4 miesta.

Psychiatrické nemocnice využili posteľe na 74.1 %, psychiatrické liečebne na 68.0 % a psychiatrické oddelenia nemocníc na 69.8 %. Priemerný ošetrovací čas v psychiatrických nemocniciach bol 45.9 dní, v psychiatrických liečebniach 66.8 dní a v oddeleniach nemocníc 22.2 dní.

V roku 2003 bolo v ambulantných psychiatrických zariadeniach vykonaných 1 490 777 vyšetrení, z toho najviac na neurotické, stresom podmienené a somatoformné poruchy (327 427). V protialkoholických záchytných staniach bolo ošetrovaných 388 osôb.

Prehľad o hospitalizovaných pacientoch v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach rezortu MZ SR a MS SR spolu, ktoré majú spravodajskú povinnosť je uvedený v tabuľke 13. V tabuľkách 14 – 34 sú uvedené prehľady o hospitalizovaných pacientoch v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach len rezortu MZ SR a v tabuľke 35 len rezortu MS SR.

Introduction

Institution of Health Informations and Statistics provides since 2000 besides collection and processing of data for ressort of Ministry of Health of SR also collection and processing of data for ressort of Ministry of the Interior of SR, Ministry of Transportation, Post and Telecommunications of SR, Ministry of Justice of SR and Ministry of Defence of SR.

The base for processing of statistical data, which are mentioned in publication was the Yearly Report about Activity of Psychiatric Ward of Hospital, Psychiatric Hospital and Psychiatric Sanatorium L (MH SR) 9-01, the Yearly Report about Activity of Psychiatric Outpatients' Departments A (MH SR) 4-01 and the Statistical Leaflet of a Patient Hospitalized in a Psychiatric Institution Z (MH SR) 3-12.

In 2003 provided a psychiatric care 5 psychiatric hospitals, 6 psychiatric sanatoriums, 27 psychiatric wards of hospitals, 5 wards for therapy of alcoholism and drug dependences, 2 centers for therapy of drug dependences, 1 AT sanatorium, 345 psychiatric outpatients' departments and 1 anti-alcoholic interception station.

Number of physician's places in 2003 were in psychiatric hospitals 85.78, in psychiatric sanatoriums 36.05 and in psychiatric wards of hospitals 188.91 (including wards of ADZ and psychiatric wards in health institutions of other departments). In outpatient institutions were 268.94 physician's places.

Bed fund in psychiatric hospitals represents 1 774 beds, in psychiatric sanatoriums 990 and in wards of hospitals 2 001 beds. In anti-alcoholic stations were 4 places.

Psychiatric hospitals utilized beds at 74.1 %, psychiatric sanatoriums at 68.0 % and psychiatric wards of hospitals at 69.8 %. Average care time in psychiatric hospitals was 45.9 days, in psychiatric sanatoriums 66.8 days and in wards of hospitals 22.2 days.

In 2003 were in outpatient psychiatric institutions performed 1 490 777 examinations, from that the most on neurotic, with stress conditioned and somatic-forming disorders (327 427). In anti-alcoholic interception stations were treated 388 persons.

Overview about hospitalized patients in psychiatric health institutions of MH SR department and MJ SR together, which have a reporting liability, is mentioned in table 13. In tables 14 – 34 are mentioned overviews about hospitalized patients in psychiatric health institutions only of MH SR department and in table 35 only of MJ SR department.

Vysvetlenie symbolov

Clarification of symbols

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| Ležatá čiarka <i>Macron</i> | (–) | v tabuľke na mieste čísla znamená, že sa jav nevyskytoval. | <i>in the place of a number denotes that the phenomenon did not occur.</i> |
| Nula <i>Zero</i> | (0.0, 0.00) | znamená viac ako nulu, ale menej ako najmenšiu jednotku vyjadriteľnú v tabuľke. | <i>denotes the magnitude more than zero but less than the least unit expressible in the table.</i> |
| Bodka <i>Dot</i> | (.) | na mieste čísla znamená, že údaj nie je k dispozícii alebo je nespoľahlivý. | <i>in the place of a number denotes that figure is not available or reliable.</i> |
| Ležatý krížik <i>Cross italic</i> | (x) | znamená, že zápis nie je možný z logických dôvodov. | <i>means that the entry is not possible for logical reasons.</i> |

Vývoj siete posteľových psychiatrických zariadení Development of network of bed psychiatric institutions

1/2

| Rok Year | Psychiatrické liečebne <i>Psychiatric sanatoriums</i> | | | | | | Psychiatrické oddelenia nemocníc <i>Psychiatric wards of hospitals</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|
| | počet / number of | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | liečební <i>sanatoriums</i> | | posteľi <i>beds</i> | | | | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> | oddelení <i>wards</i> | posteľi <i>beds</i> | | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> | |
| | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho pre deti <i>o. w. for children</i> | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho pre <i>o. w. for</i> | | spolu <i>total</i> | | | z toho pre deti <i>o. w. for children</i> | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho pre deti <i>o. w. for children</i> | |
| | | | deti <i>children</i> | tbc <i>tb</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1975 | 11 | 3 | 2 902 | 276 | 50 | 91.17 | 11 | 1 066 | 61 | 52.22 | 4.43 | |
| 1980 | 12 | 1 | 3 102 | 276 | 245 | 114.82 | 13 | 1 136 | 56 | 72.91 | 8.50 | |
| 1985 | 11 | 1 | 3 077 | 285 | 65 | 102.98 | 17 | 1 349 | 56 | 99.03 | 6.00 | |
| 1990 | 12 | 1 | 3 352 | 285 | 50 | 100.79 | 21 | 1 582 | 83 | 104.05 | 9.76 | |
| 1995 | 7 ¹⁾ | 1 | 1 057 | 120 | 40 | 35.51 | 22 | 1 507 | 88 | 141.50 | 11.53 | |
| 1996 | 7 ¹⁾ | 1 | 1 027 | 90 | 40 | 36.15 | 22 | 1 549 | 88 | 149.90 | 11.53 | |
| 1997 | 6 | 1 | 1 015 | 90 | 40 | 34.41 | 24 | 1 604 | 81 | 163.59 | 16.03 | |
| 1998 | 6 | 1 | 1 015 | 90 | 40 | 36.74 | 25 | 1 594 | 79 | 159.98 | 13.53 | |
| 1999 ³⁾ | 6 | 1 | 1 015 | 90 | 40 | 33.84 | 28 | 1 664 | 79 | 165.92 | 16.30 | |
| 2000 | 6 | 1 | 990 | 90 | 40 | 34.75 | 30 | 1 680 | 81 | 169.46 | 14.57 | |
| 2001 | 6 | 1 | 990 | 90 | 40 | 33.75 | 30 | 1 640 | 81 | 185.56 | 14.01 | |
| 2002 | 6 | 1 | 990 | 90 | 40 | 27.05 | 32 | 1 714 | 81 | 179.83 | 13.28 | |
| 2003 | 6 | 1 | 990 | 90 | 40 | 36.05 | 35 | 2 001 | 78 | 188.91 | 8.71 | |

2/2

| Rok | Psychiatrické nemocnice <i>Psychiatric hospitals</i> | | | | | | | Zariadenia pre liečbu drogových závislostí <i>Institutions for therapy of drug addictions</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | počet / number of | | | | | | | | | | |
| | oddelení <i>wards</i> | posteľi / <i>beds</i> | | | | lekárskych miest / <i>physician posts</i> | | | zariadení <i>institutions</i> | posteľi <i>beds</i> | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> |
| | | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho pre <i>o. w. for</i> | | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho pre <i>o. w. for</i> | | | | | |
| deti <i>children</i> | | | tbc <i>tb</i> | deti <i>children</i> | | tbc <i>tb</i> | | | | | |
| 1975 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| 1980 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| 1985 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| 1990 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| 1995 | 28 ²⁾ | 2 300 | 140 | 70 | 102.60 | 6.00 | 4.47 | – | – | – | |
| 1996 | 28 ²⁾ | 2 300 | 140 | 40 | 100.46 | 6.00 | 3.00 | – | – | – | |
| 1997 | 31 ²⁾ | 2 295 | 140 | 40 | 111.63 | 6.00 | 2.00 | 3 | 61 | 2.90 | |
| 1998 | 30 | 2 255 | 140 | – | 113.28 | 6.00 | – | 3 | 61 | 3.15 | |
| 1999 ³⁾ | 30 | 2 255 | 140 | – | 118.50 | 6.41 | – | 3 | 61 | 3.15 | |
| 2000 | 31 | 2 300 | 110 | – | 124.22 | 5.91 | – | 3 | 61 | 4.45 | |
| 2001 | 29 | 2 300 | 110 | – | 114.76 | 7.91 | – | 3 | 61 | 6.45 | |
| 2002 | 30 | 2 300 | 110 | – | 115.87 | 6.91 | – | 3 | 56 | 6.00 | |
| 2003 | 22 | 1 774 | 80 | – | 85.78 | 3.91 | – | 3 | 56 | 4.80 | |

¹⁾ Vráťane centra pre liečbu drogových závislostí / Including centre for therapy of drug addictions

²⁾ Vráťane jedného oddelenia tbc / Including one tbc ward

³⁾ Od roku 1999 sú v údajoch za psychiatrické oddelenia nemocníc započítané aj údaje za oddelenia ADZ (liečba alkoholizmu a drogových závislostí)

³⁾ Since 1999 are in data for psychiatric ward of hospitals also included ADZ wards (ADZ – therapy of alcoholism and drug addictions)

Vývoj postel'ového fondu v psychiatrických liečebniach
Development of bed fund in psychiatric sanatoriums

| Rok <i>Year</i> | Psychiatrické liečebne / <i>Psychiatric sanatoriums</i> | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | počet postelí / <i>number of beds</i> | | využitie postelí v % <i>bed occupancy in %</i> | priemerný ošetrovací čas <i>average length of stay</i> |
| | na 10 000 obyvateľov <i>per 10 000 population</i> | na 1 lekárske miesto <i>per 1 physician post</i> | | |
| 1975 | 6.1 | 31.8 | 93.7 | 94.4 |
| 1980 | 6.2 | 27.0 | 93.3 | 91.4 |
| 1985 | 5.9 | 29.9 | 90.9 | 78.7 |
| 1990 | 6.3 | 33.3 | 81.5 | 75.7 |
| 1995 | 2.0 | 29.8 | 86.2 | 75.7 |
| 1996 | 1.9 | 28.4 | 86.0 | 75.3 |
| 1997 | 1.9 | 29.5 | 86.1 | 80.6 |
| 1998 | 1.9 | 27.6 | 82.3 | 83.7 |
| 1999 | 1.9 | 30.0 | 71.5 | 76.2 |
| 2000 | 1.8 | 28.5 | 70.0 | 74.2 |
| 2001 | 1.8 | 29.3 | 70.4 | 69.6 |
| 2002 | 1.8 | 36.6 | 69.9 | 61.0 |
| 2003 | 1.8 | 27.5 | 68.0 | 66.8 |

Tabuľka 3

Vývoj postel'ového fondu v psychiatrických oddeleniach nemocníc
Development of bed fund in psychiatric wards of hospitals

| Rok <i>Year</i> | Psychiatrické oddelenia nemocníc ¹⁾ / <i>Psychiatric wards of hospitals¹⁾</i> | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|
| | počet postelí / <i>number of beds</i> | | využitie postelí / <i>bed occupancy</i> | | priemerný ošetrovací čas <i>average length of stay</i> |
| | na 10 000 obyvateľov <i>per 10 000 population</i> | na 1 lekárske miesto <i>per 1 physician post</i> | v % <i>in %</i> | v dňoch <i>in days</i> | |
| 1975 | 2.2 | 20.4 | 90.6 | 320.7 | 37.4 |
| 1980 | 2.3 | 16.2 | 93.2 | 330.9 | 37.6 |
| 1985 | 2.6 | 13.6 | 92.6 | 322.8 | 35.7 |
| 1990 | 3.0 | 15.2 | 85.2 | 289.9 | 31.2 |
| 1995 | 3.0 | 10.7 | 87.5 | 315.1 | 28.7 |
| 1996 | 2.9 | 10.3 | 88.7 | 323.2 | 27.9 |
| 1997 | 3.0 | 9.8 | 86.2 | 305.4 | 26.3 |
| 1998 | 3.0 | 10.0 | 83.1 | 298.0 | 24.6 |
| 1999 | 3.1 | 10.0 | 75.9 | 266.7 | 24.1 |
| 2000 | 3.1 | 9.9 | 74.7 | 257.4 | 23.1 |
| 2001 | 3.0 | 8.8 | 76.0 | 272.7 | 22.1 |
| 2002 | 3.2 | 9.5 | 71.1 | 252.8 | 21.8 |
| 2003 | 3.7 | 10.6 | 69.8 | 245.3 | 22.2 |

¹⁾ Od roku 1999 sú započítané aj oddelenia ADZ / *Since 1999 are also included ADZ wards*

Vývoj postel'ového fondu v psychiatrických nemocniciach

Development of bed fund in psychiatric hospitals

| Rok <i>Year</i> | Psychiatrické nemocnice / <i>Psychiatric hospitals</i> | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------|--|
| | počet postelí / <i>number of beds</i> | | využitie postelí / <i>bed occupancy</i> | | priemerný ošetrovací čas <i>average length of stay</i> |
| | na 10 000 obyvateľov <i>per 10 000 population</i> | na 1 lekárske miesto <i>per 1 physician post</i> | v % <i>in %</i> | v dňoch <i>in days</i> | |
| 1995 | 4.0 | 22.4 | 85.3 | 308.6 | 52.4 |
| 1996 | 4.3 | 22.9 | 84.8 | 310.2 | 50.5 |
| 1997 | 4.3 | 20.6 | 82.6 | 301.0 | 48.5 |
| 1998 | 4.2 | 19.9 | 78.4 | 286.1 | 51.2 |
| 1999 | 4.2 | 19.0 | 74.3 | 271.3 | 51.5 |
| 2000 | 4.3 | 18.5 | 76.6 | 280.2 | 49.4 |
| 2001 | 4.3 | 20.0 | 76.2 | 278.0 | 47.0 |
| 2002 | 4.3 | 19.8 | 71.4 | 260.5 | 42.0 |
| 2003 | 3.3 | 20.7 | 74.1 | 270.6 | 45.9 |

Tabuľka 5

Sieť psychiatrických zariadení (pracovnísk)

Network of psychiatric institutions (workplaces)

1/3

| Územie <i>Territory</i> | Psychiatrické ambulancie <i>Psychiatric outpatient departments</i> | | z toho ambulancie ADZ/protialkoholické poradne <i>o. w. outpatient departments of ADZ/antialcoholic advice centre</i> | | Psychiatrické oddelenia nemocníc <i>Psychiatric wards of hospitals</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|------------------------|---|--|
| | počet / <i>number of</i> | | | | | | | |
| | ambulancií <i>outpatient departments</i> | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> | ambulancií/ poradni <i>outpatients/ advice centres</i> | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> | oddelení <i>wards</i> | postelí <i>beds</i> | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> | postelí na 1 lekárske miesto <i>beds per 1 physician post</i> |
| Slovenská republika | 345 | 268.94 | 34 | 17.99 | 35 | 2001 | 188.91 | 10.6 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 69 | 57.10 | 9 | 7.39 | 5 | 228 | 31.53 | 7.2 |
| Trnavský kraj | 28 | 22.80 | 2 | 0.20 | 1 | 26 | 4.00 | 6.5 |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 33 | 22.20 | 5 | 1.76 | 4 | 240 | 21.00 | 11.4 |
| Nitriansky kraj | 42 | 35.17 | 3 | 2.50 | 5 | 195 | 15.05 | 13.0 |
| Žilinský kraj | 45 | 34.40 | 6 | 3.16 | 5 | 307 | 33.60 | 9.1 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 40 | 33.31 | 3 | 1.60 | 5 | 200 | 23.40 | 8.5 |
| Prešovský kraj | 38 | 27.20 | 3 | 0.43 | 5 | 514 | 29.10 | 17.7 |
| Košický kraj | 50 | 36.76 | 3 | 0.95 | 5 | 291 | 31.23 | 9.3 |

Sieť psychiatrických zariadení (pracovnísk)
Network of psychiatric institutions (workplaces)

2/3

| Územie <i>Territory</i> | Psychiatrické nemocnice <i>Psychiatric hospitals</i> | | | | Psychiatrické liečebne <i>Psychiatric sanatoriums</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| | počet / <i>number of</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | oddelení <i>wards</i> | postelí <i>beds</i> | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> | postelí na 1 lekárske miesto <i>beds per 1 physician post</i> | liečební <i>sanatoriums</i> | | postelí <i>beds</i> | | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> | |
| spolu <i>total</i> | | | | | z toho detské <i>o. w. for children</i> | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho pre deti <i>o. w. for children</i> | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho pre deti <i>o. w. for children</i> | |
| Slovenská republika | 22 | 1 774 | 85.78 | 20.7 | 6 | 1 | 990 | 90 | 36.05 | 4.50 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 7 | 474 | 35.39 | 13.4 | 1 | – | 140 | – | 6.00 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 110 | – | 4.20 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | 8 | 720 | 23.27 | 30.9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 250 | – | 6.00 | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 4 | 320 | 14.53 | 22.0 | 1 | – | 200 | – | 6.35 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | 3 | 260 | 12.59 | 20.7 | 2 | 1 | 290 | 90 | 13.50 | 4.50 |

3/3

| Územie <i>Territory</i> | Zariadenia pre liečbu drogových závislostí <i>Institutions for therap. of drug. addictions.</i> | | | Protialkoholické záchytné stanice <i>Antialcoholic capt. stations</i> | |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| | počet / <i>number of</i> | | | | |
| | zariadení <i>institutions</i> | postelí <i>beds</i> | lekárskych miest <i>physician posts</i> | staníc <i>stations</i> | miest <i>places</i> |
| Slovenská republika | 3 | 56 | 4.80 | 1 | 4 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 2 | 41 | 4.00 | 1 | 4 |
| Trnavský kraj | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | – | – | – | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | 1 | 15 | 0.80 | – | – |
| Košický kraj | – | – | – | – | – |

Poznámka: V údajoch za psychiatrické oddelenia nemocníc sú započítané aj údaje za oddelenia ADZ (liečba alkoholizmu a drogových závislostí)
 Note: in data for psychiatric ward of hospitals are also included data for wards ADZ (ADZ – therapy of alcoholism and drug addictions)

Ambulancie v psychiatrických zariadeniach

Outpatient departments in psychiatric institutions

| Územie <i>Territory</i> | Ambulancie / <i>Outpatients departments</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| | pre dospelých <i>for adults</i> | detskej a dospelovej psychiatrie <i>of children and adolescent psychiatry</i> | alkoholizmu a drogovej závislosti <i>of alcoholism and drug addiction</i> | pre geronto- psychiatriu <i>for geronto- psychiatry</i> | pre psychiatrickú rehabilitáciu <i>for psychiatric rehabilitation</i> | pre sexuológiu <i>for sexology</i> |
| Slovenská republika | 258 | 39 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 46 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Trnavský kraj | 25 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 22 | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Nitriansky kraj | 32 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Žilinský kraj | 31 | 6 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 30 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | 31 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Košický kraj | 41 | 5 | 3 | – | – | 1 |

Tabuľka 7

Protialkoholické záchytné stanice

Antialcoholic intercepting stations

1/2

| Územie <i>Territory</i> | Počet / <i>Number of</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | staníc / <i>stations</i> | | | miest / <i>places</i> | | |
| | spolu <i>total</i> | v tom s prevádzkou <i>incl. with activity</i> | | spolu <i>total</i> | v tom s prevádzkou <i>incl. with activity</i> | |
| | | nepretržitou <i>continuous</i> | nočnou <i>nightly</i> | | nepretržitou <i>continuous</i> | nočnou <i>nightly</i> |
| Slovenská republika | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 4 | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 4 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | – | – | – | – | – | – |

2/2

| Územie <i>Territory</i> | Počet / <i>Number of</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| | ošetrených osôb / <i>treated persons</i> | | | | | |
| | spolu <i>total</i> | v tom / <i>included</i> | | | z celku / <i>from whole</i> | |
| | | muži <i>males</i> | ženy <i>females</i> | osoby do 18 rokov <i>persons till 18 years old</i> | prvýkrát v sledovanom roku <i>first time in the monitored year</i> | |
| Slovenská republika | 1 406 | 773 | 633 | 6 | 254 | |
| Bratislavský kraj | 308 | 275 | 33 | – | 252 | |
| Trnavský kraj | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Trenčiansky kraj | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Nitriansky kraj | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Žilinský kraj | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Banskobystrický kraj | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Prešovský kraj | 1 098 | 498 | 600 | 6 | 2 | |
| Košický kraj | – | – | – | – | – | |

Odborná činnosť v psychiatrických ambulanciách podľa počtu vyšetrení

Special activity in psychiatric outpatient departments according to the number of examinations

| Územie <i>Territory</i> | Počet vyšetrení / <i>Number of examinations</i> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho v ambulanciách / o. w. <i>in outpatient's departments</i> | | | | | |
| | | pre dospelých <i>for adults</i> | detskej a dorastovej psychiatrie <i>of children and adolescent psychiatry</i> | alkoholizmu a drogovej závislosti <i>of alcoholism and drug addiction</i> | pre geronto- psychiatriu <i>for geronto- psychiatry</i> | pre psychiatrickú rehabilitáciu <i>for psychiatric rehabilitation</i> | pre sexuológiu <i>for sexuology</i> |
| Slovenská republika | 1 490 777 | 1 178 712 | 81 076 | 214 030 | 10 508 | 2 668 | 3 783 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 346 822 | 181 996 | 13 140 | 148 475 | 2 281 | 345 | 585 |
| Trnavský kraj | 113 273 | 105 577 | 6 026 | 1 159 | – | 511 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 138 120 | 116 256 | 10 080 | 8 994 | 565 | – | 2 225 |
| Nitriansky kraj | 206 629 | 166 988 | 16 346 | 15 110 | 6 207 | 1 812 | 166 |
| Žilinský kraj | 152 893 | 130 851 | 6 798 | 15 203 | – | – | 41 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 153 625 | 130 596 | 14 311 | 8 631 | – | – | 87 |
| Prešovský kraj | 163 523 | 159 337 | 2 315 | 927 | 905 | – | 39 |
| Košický kraj | 215 892 | 187 111 | 12 060 | 15 531 | 550 | – | 640 |

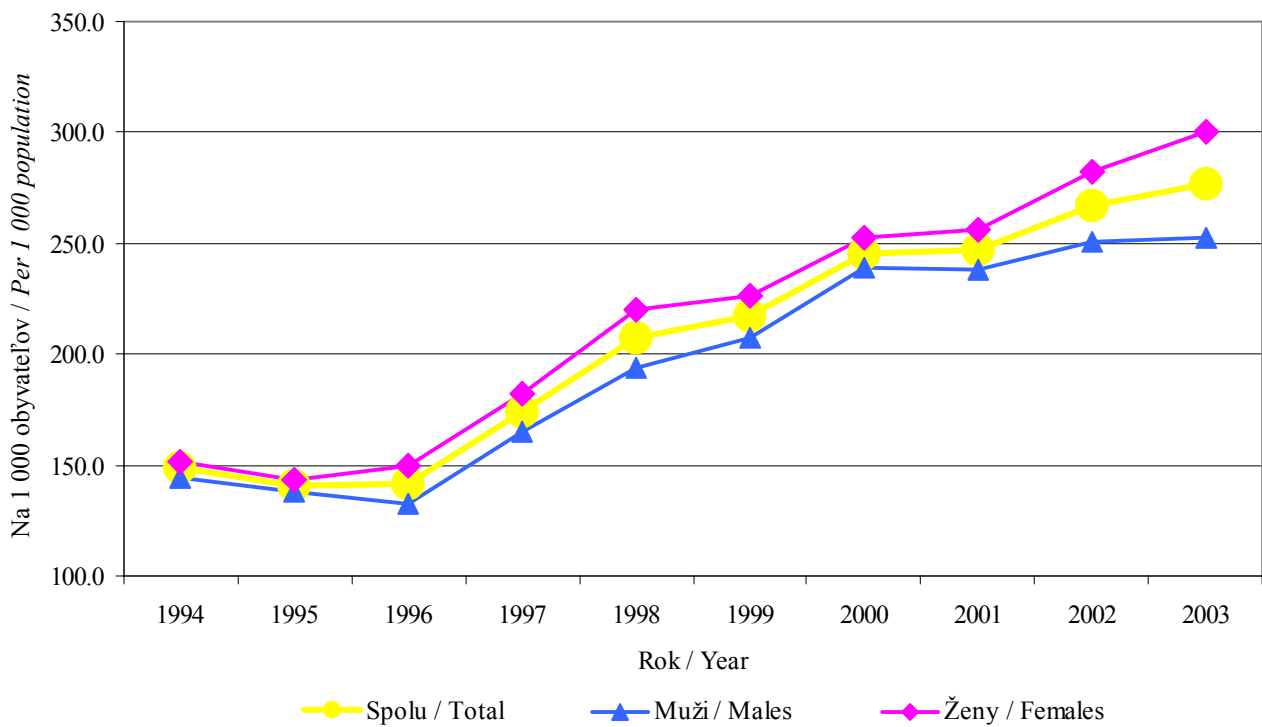
Tabuľka 9

Prehľad ambulantnej ochrannej liečby

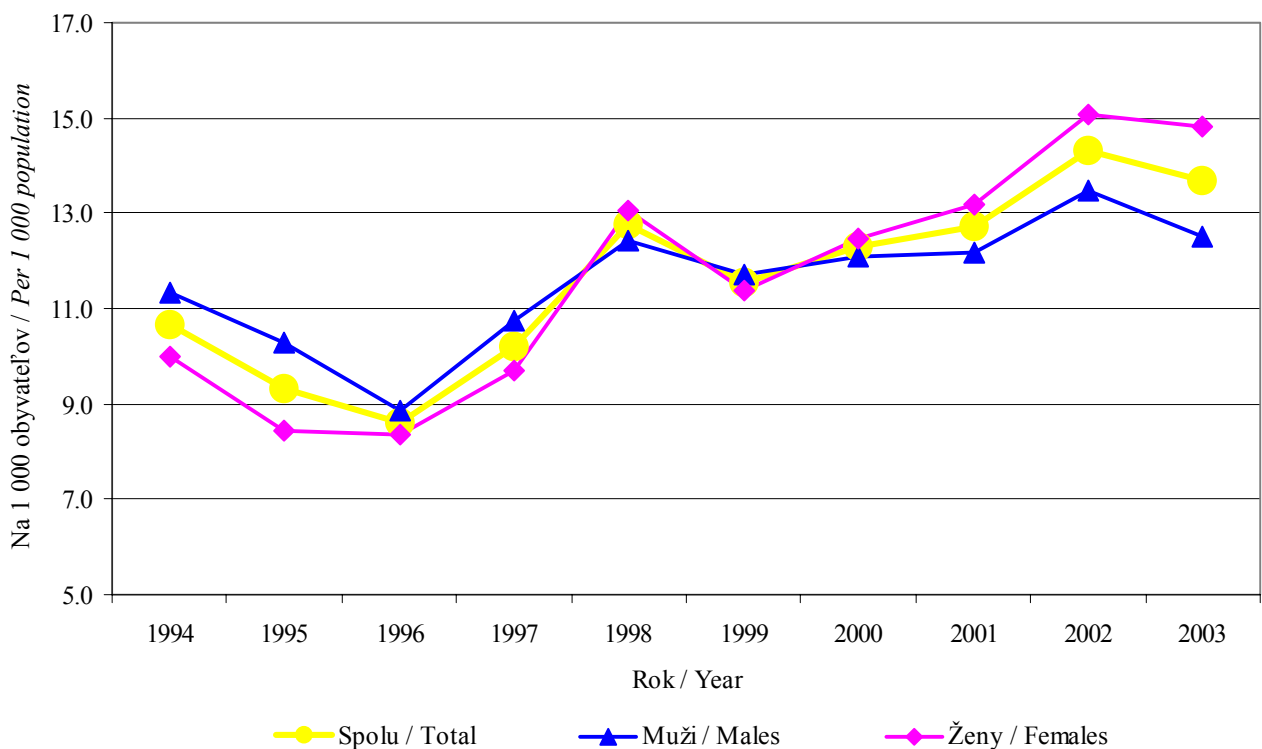
Overview of outpatient protective treatment

| Územie <i>Territory</i> | Počet osôb prijatých do ambulantnej ochrannej liečby v sledovanom roku <i>Number of persons admitted to an outpatient protective treatment in the monitored year</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| | spolu <i>total</i> | z toho / o. w. | | | |
| | | psychiatrickej <i>psychiatric</i> | protialkoholicej <i>antialcoholic</i> | toxikomanickej <i>drug addiction</i> | sexuologickej <i>sexuological</i> |
| Slovenská republika | 1 375 | 828 | 388 | 141 | 18 |
| Bratislavský kraj | 321 | 232 | 17 | 70 | 2 |
| Trnavský kraj | 47 | 3 | 17 | 26 | 1 |
| Trenčiansky kraj | 46 | 12 | 31 | 2 | 1 |
| Nitriansky kraj | 189 | 76 | 73 | 29 | 11 |
| Žilinský kraj | 168 | 58 | 108 | 1 | 1 |
| Banskobystrický kraj | 45 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 1 |
| Prešovský kraj | 475 | 401 | 73 | 1 | – |
| Košický kraj | 84 | 26 | 52 | 5 | 1 |

Vývoj počtu vyšetrení v psychiatrických ambulanciách
Development of examinations in psychiatric outpatient departments



Vývoj počtu prvých vyšetrení v živote pacienta v psychiatrických ambulanciách
Development of number of examinations in life of an patient in psychiatric outpatient departments



Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v sledovanom roku v psychiatrických ambulanciách
Number of patients first time examined in the monitored year in psychiatric outpatient departments

1/2

| Diagnóza podľa MKCH-10 | | Úhrn <i>Sum</i> | Muži / <i>Males</i> | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | | spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 – 15 | 16 – 18 | 19 – 30 | 31 – 45 | 46 – 65 | 66 + |
| Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania (F00 – F99) | | 228 987 | 95 566 | 8 156 | 4 296 | 18 086 | 25 470 | 27 035 | 12 523 |
| v tom | organické duševné poruchy vrátane symptomatických (F00 – F09) | 35 106 | 13 981 | 86 | 73 | 732 | 1 462 | 4 568 | 7 060 |
| | z toho demencie (F00 – F03) | 9 503 | 3 330 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 111 | 660 | 2 532 |
| | poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím (užívaním) psychoaktívnych látok (F10 – F19) | 24 344 | 18 232 | 116 | 515 | 4 003 | 6 622 | 6 029 | 947 |
| | z toho | | | | | | | | |
| | poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím alkoholu (F10) | 19 374 | 14 843 | 43 | 129 | 1 935 | 6 041 | 5 804 | 891 |
| | z toho syndróm závislosti (F10.2) | 10 899 | 8 464 | 2 | 19 | 1 043 | 3 553 | 3 468 | 379 |
| | poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím ostatných psychoaktívnych látok (F11 – F19) | 4 970 | 3 389 | 73 | 386 | 2 068 | 581 | 225 | 56 |
| | z toho syndróm závislosti (F11.2 – F19.2) | 2 632 | 1 926 | 36 | 248 | 1 271 | 296 | 60 | 15 |
| | schizofrénia, schizotypové poruchy a poruchy s bludmi (F20 – F29) | 31 066 | 13 382 | 106 | 284 | 3 260 | 4 867 | 4 036 | 829 |
| | z toho schizofrénia, schizotypové poruchy (F20 – F21) | 14 427 | 6 767 | 22 | 52 | 1 510 | 2 711 | 2 104 | 368 |
| | afektívne poruchy (F30 – F39) | 40 595 | 11 453 | 68 | 175 | 1 647 | 3 285 | 4 566 | 1 712 |
| | neurotické, stresom podmienené a somatoformné poruchy (F40 – F48) | 62 341 | 17 770 | 665 | 540 | 3 817 | 5 953 | 5 475 | 1 320 |
| | poruchy správania spojené s fyziologickými poruchami a somatickými faktormi (F50 – F59) | 4 298 | 1 674 | 204 | 94 | 410 | 373 | 420 | 173 |
| | z toho sexuálna dysfunkcia nezavinená organickou poruchou alebo chorobou (F52) | 710 | 487 | 0 | 5 | 136 | 140 | 177 | 29 |
| | poruchy osobnosti a správania dospelých (F60 – F69) | 6 837 | 4 158 | 15 | 206 | 1 609 | 1 265 | 825 | 238 |
| | duševná zaostalosť – mentálna retardácia (F70 – F79) | 11 555 | 6 531 | 932 | 761 | 2 131 | 1 497 | 1 009 | 201 |
| z toho ľahká duševná zaostalosť (F70) | 5 205 | 2 982 | 468 | 302 | 955 | 709 | 484 | 64 | |
| poruchy psychického vývinu (F80 – F89) | 1 550 | 1 013 | 806 | 109 | 75 | 10 | 11 | 2 | |
| poruchy správania a emočné poruchy so zvyčajným začiatkom v detstve a počas dospievania (F90 – F98) | 10 416 | 6 952 | 5 131 | 1 486 | 282 | 35 | 10 | 8 | |
| nešpecifikovaná duševná porucha (F99) | 879 | 420 | 27 | 53 | 120 | 101 | 86 | 33 | |
| Bez zistenej psychickej poruchy | 4 796 | 2 100 | 61 | 72 | 780 | 510 | 416 | 261 | |

Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v sledovanom roku v psychiatrických ambulanciách
Number of patients first time examined in the monitored year in psychiatric outpatient departments

2/2

| Diagnosis ICD-10 | | Ženy Females | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | total | incl. at age | | | | | |
| | | | 0 – 15 | 16 – 18 | 19 – 30 | 31 – 45 | 46 – 65 | 66 + |
| Mental disorders and disorders of behavior (F00 – F99) | | 133 421 | 4 482 | 3 767 | 18 096 | 35 792 | 43 338 | 27 946 |
| | <i>organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders (F00 – F09)</i> | 21 125 | 152 | 46 | 614 | 1 586 | 4 407 | 14 320 |
| | <i>o. w. dementia (F00 – F03)</i> | 6 173 | 19 | 1 | 28 | 149 | 757 | 5 219 |
| | <i>mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use (F10 – F19)</i> | 6 112 | 41 | 284 | 1 303 | 2 223 | 1 822 | 439 |
| | <i>o. w.:</i> | | | | | | | |
| | <i>mental and behavioural disorders due to of alcohol (F10)</i> | 4 531 | 20 | 65 | 595 | 1 866 | 1 636 | 349 |
| | <i>o. w. syndrome of dependence (F10.2)</i> | 2 435 | 0 | 10 | 294 | 1 122 | 881 | 128 |
| | <i>mental and behavioural disorders due to drug use and use of psychoactive substances (F11 – F19)</i> | 1 581 | 21 | 219 | 708 | 357 | 186 | 90 |
| | <i>o. w. syndrome of dependence (F11.2 - F19.2)</i> | 706 | 10 | 142 | 323 | 152 | 55 | 24 |
| | <i>schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20 – F29)</i> | 17 684 | 46 | 302 | 2 967 | 5 728 | 6 540 | 2 101 |
| | <i>o. w. schizophrenia, schizotypal disorders (F20 – F21)</i> | 7 660 | 18 | 89 | 1 338 | 2 676 | 2 754 | 785 |
| <i>incl.</i> | <i>mood [affective] disorders (F30 – F39)</i> | 29 142 | 88 | 297 | 3 059 | 7 697 | 12 235 | 5 766 |
| | <i>neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders (F40 – F48)</i> | 44 571 | 541 | 951 | 7 208 | 15 350 | 16 100 | 4 421 |
| | <i>behavioural syndromes associated with physiologic disturbances and physical factors (F50 – F59)</i> | 2 624 | 222 | 366 | 631 | 705 | 435 | 265 |
| | <i>o. w. sexual dysfunction, not caused by organic disorder or disease (F52)</i> | 223 | 5 | 67 | 103 | 36 | 10 | 2 |
| | <i>disorders of adult personality and behaviour (F60 – F69)</i> | 2 679 | 31 | 115 | 638 | 960 | 643 | 292 |
| | <i>mental retardation (F70 – F79)</i> | 5 024 | 593 | 378 | 1 401 | 1 358 | 1 018 | 276 |
| | <i>o. w. mild mental retardation (F70)</i> | 2 223 | 294 | 152 | 560 | 662 | 444 | 111 |
| | <i>disorders of psychologic development (F80 – F89)</i> | 537 | 364 | 91 | 45 | 27 | 7 | 3 |
| | <i>behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence (F90-F98)</i> | 3 464 | 2 383 | 910 | 118 | 33 | 17 | 3 |
| | <i>unspecified mental disorder (F99)</i> | 459 | 21 | 27 | 112 | 125 | 114 | 60 |
| | <i>Without detected mental disorder</i> | 2 696 | 81 | 80 | 615 | 563 | 791 | 566 |

Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v živote v sledovanom roku v psychiatrických ambulanciách*Number of patients first time examined in life in the monitored year in psychiatric outpatient departments*

1/2

| Diagnóza podľa MKCH-10 | Úhrn <i>Sum</i> | Muži / <i>Males</i> | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | |
| | | | 0 – 15 | 16 – 18 | 19 – 30 | 31 – 45 | 46 – 65 | 66 + |
| Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania (F00 – F99) | 71 536 | 31 463 | 2 805 | 1 755 | 6 679 | 7 673 | 7 653 | 4 898 |
| organické duševné poruchy vrátane symptomatických (F00 – F09) | 13 135 | 5 224 | 28 | 38 | 185 | 346 | 1 369 | 3 258 |
| z toho demencie (F00 – F03) | 4 049 | 1 397 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 29 | 247 | 1 106 |
| poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím (užívaním) psychoaktívnych látok (F10 – F19) | 8 725 | 6 607 | 35 | 240 | 1 596 | 2 389 | 2 018 | 329 |
| z toho | | | | | | | | |
| poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím alkoholu (F10) | 7 018 | 5 396 | 3 | 53 | 854 | 2 236 | 1 939 | 311 |
| z toho syndróm závislosti (F10.2) | 3 994 | 3 165 | 2 | 7 | 447 | 1 363 | 1 197 | 149 |
| poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím ostatných psychoaktívnych látok (F11 – F19) | 1 707 | 1 211 | 32 | 187 | 742 | 153 | 79 | 18 |
| z toho syndróm závislosti (F11.2 – F19.2) | 900 | 622 | 18 | 100 | 397 | 72 | 24 | 11 |
| schizofrénia, schizotypové poruchy a poruchy s bludmi (F20 – F29) | 4 508 | 1 950 | 30 | 109 | 688 | 603 | 395 | 125 |
| z toho schizofrénia, schizotypové poruchy (F20 – F21) | 1 749 | 827 | 4 | 27 | 324 | 261 | 165 | 46 |
| afektívne poruchy (F30 – F39) | 10 913 | 3 446 | 33 | 68 | 681 | 1 014 | 1 219 | 431 |
| neurotické, stresom podmienené a somatofórmné poruchy (F40 – F48) | 22 528 | 7 346 | 247 | 236 | 1 813 | 2 477 | 1 994 | 579 |
| poruchy správania spojené s fyziologickými poruchami a somatickými faktormi (F50 – F59) | 1 741 | 740 | 92 | 60 | 141 | 155 | 234 | 58 |
| z toho sexuálna dysfunkcia nezavinená organickou poruchou alebo chorobou (F52) | 414 | 314 | 0 | 14 | 87 | 79 | 117 | 17 |
| poruchy osobnosti a správania dospelých (F60 – F69) | 2 324 | 1 512 | 31 | 130 | 695 | 373 | 233 | 50 |
| duševná zaostalosť – mentálna retardácia (F70 – F79) | 2 926 | 1 734 | 286 | 311 | 687 | 264 | 146 | 40 |
| z toho ľahká duševná zaostalosť (F70) | 1 309 | 800 | 162 | 117 | 336 | 112 | 64 | 9 |
| poruchy psychického vývinu (F80 – F89) | 414 | 246 | 201 | 27 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| poruchy správania a emočné poruchy so zvyčajným začiatkom v detstve a počas dospelovania (F90 – F98) | 3 938 | 2 441 | 1 813 | 508 | 99 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| nešpecifikovaná duševná porucha (F99) | 384 | 217 | 9 | 28 | 79 | 41 | 40 | 20 |
| Bez zistenej psychickej poruchy | 2 094 | 1 150 | 28 | 50 | 443 | 280 | 216 | 133 |

Počet pacientov prvýkrát vyšetrených v živote v sledovanom roku v psychiatrických ambulanciách

Number of patients first time examined in life in the monitored year in psychiatric outpatient departments

2/2

| <i>Diagnosis ICD-10</i> | | <i>Ženy Females</i> | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| | | <i>total</i> | <i>incl. at age</i> | | | | | |
| | | | <i>0 – 15</i> | <i>16 – 18</i> | <i>19 – 30</i> | <i>31 – 45</i> | <i>46 – 65</i> | <i>66 +</i> |
| <i>Mental disorders and disorders of behavior (F00 – F99)</i> | | 40 073 | 1 921 | 1 504 | 6 494 | 10 244 | 10 620 | 9 290 |
| | <i>organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders (F00 – F09)</i> | 7 911 | 17 | 15 | 130 | 397 | 1 334 | 6 018 |
| | <i>o. w. dementia (F00 – F03)</i> | 2 652 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 285 | 2 328 |
| | <i>mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use (F10 – F19)</i> | 2 118 | 23 | 107 | 439 | 815 | 613 | 121 |
| | <i>mental and behavioural disorders due to of alcohol (F10)</i> | 1 622 | 2 | 19 | 215 | 724 | 568 | 94 |
| | <i>o. w. syndrome of dependence (F10,2)</i> | 829 | 0 | 3 | 93 | 380 | 319 | 34 |
| | <i>o. w. mental and behavioural disorders due to drug use and use of psychoactive substances (F11 – F19)</i> | 496 | 21 | 88 | 224 | 91 | 45 | 27 |
| | <i>o. w. syndrome of dependence (F11,2 - F19,2)</i> | 278 | 17 | 52 | 123 | 54 | 19 | 13 |
| | <i>schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20 – F29)</i> | 2 558 | 18 | 58 | 693 | 777 | 717 | 295 |
| | <i>o. w. schizophrenia, schizotypal disorders (F20 – F21)</i> | 922 | 5 | 19 | 259 | 302 | 241 | 96 |
| <i>incl.</i> | <i>mood [affective] disorders (F30 – F39)</i> | 7 467 | 68 | 132 | 1 189 | 2 238 | 2 606 | 1 234 |
| | <i>neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders (F40 – F48)</i> | 15 182 | 310 | 336 | 3 037 | 5 316 | 4 793 | 1 390 |
| | <i>behavioural syndromes associated with physiologic disturbances and physical factors (F50 – F59)</i> | 1 001 | 113 | 246 | 283 | 156 | 135 | 68 |
| | <i>o. w. sexual dysfunction, not caused by organic disorder or disease (F52)</i> | 100 | 0 | 49 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| | <i>disorders of adult personality and behaviour (F60 – F69)</i> | 812 | 4 | 59 | 310 | 222 | 155 | 62 |
| | <i>mental retardation (F70 – F79)</i> | 1 192 | 187 | 121 | 332 | 275 | 208 | 69 |
| | <i>o. w. mild mental retardation (F70)</i> | 509 | 104 | 48 | 148 | 113 | 78 | 18 |
| | <i>disorders of psychologic development (F80 – F89)</i> | 168 | 123 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| | <i>behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence (F90-F98)</i> | 1 497 | 1 052 | 403 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| | <i>unspecified mental disorder (F99)</i> | 167 | 6 | 8 | 47 | 34 | 41 | 31 |
| | <i>Without detected mental disorder</i> | 944 | 18 | 7 | 217 | 228 | 220 | 254 |

Počet vyšetrení v psychiatrických ambulanciách podľa psychiatrických diagnóz*Number of examinations in psychiatric outpatient departments according to psychiatric diagnoses*

| Diagnóza podľa MKCH-10 <i>Diagnosis ICD-10</i> | | Územie / Territory | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | SR | BL | TA | TC | NI | ZI | BC | PV | KI |
| F00 – F99 | | 1 484 239 | 345 860 | 113 141 | 138 020 | 204 616 | 151 319 | 153 147 | 163 102 | 215 034 |
| F00 – F09 | | 175 290 | 26 652 | 15 377 | 21 875 | 25 516 | 18 903 | 18 152 | 22 374 | 26 441 |
| z toho / o. w. F00 – F03 | | 52 246 | 9 215 | 4 883 | 4 639 | 8 511 | 3 574 | 4 817 | 6 115 | 10 492 |
| F10 – F19 | | 281 805 | 161 453 | 9 530 | 15 820 | 20 280 | 21 108 | 15 865 | 20 604 | 17 145 |
| z toho o. w. | F10 | 133 974 | 28 945 | 6 623 | 14 068 | 17 061 | 19 596 | 13 992 | 18 887 | 14 802 |
| | z toho / o. w. F10.2 | 80 550 | 22 919 | 3 812 | 7 756 | 8 239 | 9 917 | 10 709 | 7 146 | 10 052 |
| | F11 – F19 | 147 831 | 132 508 | 2 907 | 1 752 | 3 219 | 1 512 | 1 873 | 1 717 | 2 343 |
| | z toho / o. w. F11.2 – F19.2 | 134 958 | 127 465 | 1 901 | 679 | 1 741 | 373 | 1 301 | 240 | 1 258 |
| F20 – F29 | | 263 798 | 43 942 | 21 304 | 31 883 | 39 979 | 34 321 | 26 081 | 28 389 | 37 899 |
| z toho / o. w. F20 – F21 | | 132 504 | 21 963 | 7 344 | 18 038 | 24 589 | 18 679 | 12 572 | 12 295 | 17 024 |
| F30 – F39 | | 269 468 | 41 747 | 21 069 | 29 817 | 37 398 | 28 235 | 28 614 | 39 280 | 43 308 |
| F40 – F48 | | 327 427 | 50 185 | 30 189 | 23 657 | 50 325 | 32 761 | 39 435 | 36 725 | 64 150 |
| F50 – F59 | | 13 886 | 2 869 | 1 778 | 1 394 | 1 600 | 1 099 | 1 639 | 1 127 | 2 380 |
| z toho / o. w. F52 | | 1 683 | 215 | 33 | 215 | 257 | 84 | 76 | 80 | 723 |
| F60 – F69 | | 33 937 | 6 329 | 3 199 | 2 931 | 6 746 | 2 792 | 4 743 | 2 814 | 4 383 |
| F70 – F79 | | 65 342 | 5 168 | 7 706 | 4 408 | 12 695 | 7 290 | 5 522 | 10 548 | 12 005 |
| z toho / o. w. F70 | | 25 872 | 2 215 | 2 849 | 1 627 | 5 298 | 2 033 | 2 456 | 4 428 | 4 966 |
| F80 – F89 | | 5 868 | 1 003 | 659 | 654 | 1 359 | 656 | 601 | 67 | 869 |
| F90 – F98 | | 44 191 | 6 081 | 1 949 | 4 465 | 8 557 | 3 957 | 12 222 | 803 | 6 157 |
| F99 | | 3 227 | 431 | 381 | 1 116 | 161 | 197 | 273 | 371 | 297 |
| Bez zistenej psychickej poruchy <i>Without detected mental disorder</i> | | 6 538 | 962 | 132 | 100 | 2 013 | 1 574 | 478 | 421 | 858 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz* – spolu
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, age groups and groups of diagnoses* – total

| Veková skupina <i>Age group</i> | Pohlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 / <i>incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 21 764 | 2 723 | 8 964 | 4 374 | 1 559 | 1 066 | 33 | 1 274 | 913 | 34 | 810 | 14 |
| | ženy | 16 646 | 3 078 | 2 360 | 4 438 | 3 003 | 2 049 | 181 | 657 | 508 | 16 | 353 | 3 |
| 0 – 3 | <i>males</i> | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| 4 | muži | 20 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 5 | 10 | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| 5 | <i>males</i> | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 15 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | 166 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 23 | 9 | 125 | – |
| | ženy | 47 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | 3 | 36 | – |
| 10 – 14 | <i>males</i> | 520 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 86 | 10 | 363 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 221 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 29 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 119 | – |
| 15 – 17 | muži | 630 | 7 | 109 | 67 | 22 | 26 | 5 | 27 | 94 | – | 272 | 1 |
| | ženy | 422 | 9 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 63 | 29 | 11 | 37 | 4 | 167 | 1 |
| 18 – 19 | <i>males</i> | 480 | 13 | 147 | 106 | 21 | 38 | – | 84 | 52 | – | 19 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 330 | 3 | 46 | 80 | 24 | 70 | 20 | 34 | 31 | 2 | 20 | – |
| 20 – 24 | muži | 1 900 | 44 | 742 | 457 | 62 | 120 | 11 | 305 | 151 | – | 4 | 4 |
| | ženy | 808 | 23 | 151 | 273 | 76 | 90 | 40 | 94 | 57 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 25 – 29 | <i>males</i> | 2 110 | 68 | 883 | 607 | 79 | 140 | – | 205 | 125 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 113 | 26 | 204 | 436 | 115 | 152 | 22 | 83 | 74 | – | 1 | – |
| 30 – 34 | muži | 1 912 | 57 | 896 | 496 | 86 | 132 | 1 | 154 | 88 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 145 | 38 | 180 | 423 | 147 | 199 | 16 | 87 | 55 | – | – | – |
| 35 – 39 | <i>males</i> | 2 258 | 103 | 1 098 | 567 | 131 | 113 | 2 | 152 | 92 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 365 | 34 | 266 | 522 | 171 | 220 | 10 | 93 | 48 | – | – | 1 |
| 40 – 44 | muži | 2 459 | 128 | 1 258 | 575 | 176 | 116 | – | 117 | 89 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 651 | 60 | 367 | 541 | 274 | 271 | 7 | 68 | 63 | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | <i>males</i> | 2 591 | 179 | 1 383 | 520 | 224 | 121 | – | 126 | 36 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 975 | 105 | 424 | 593 | 391 | 335 | 2 | 76 | 49 | – | – | – |
| 50 – 54 | muži | 2 213 | 235 | 1 132 | 377 | 284 | 100 | 2 | 51 | 31 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 852 | 127 | 340 | 556 | 509 | 241 | 2 | 50 | 27 | – | – | – |
| 55 – 59 | <i>males</i> | 1 398 | 254 | 603 | 265 | 170 | 62 | 4 | 23 | 16 | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 063 | 97 | 177 | 331 | 294 | 126 | – | 20 | 18 | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | muži | 888 | 217 | 367 | 138 | 112 | 31 | – | 15 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 916 | 173 | 77 | 251 | 296 | 91 | – | 19 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 65 – 69 | <i>males</i> | 651 | 285 | 175 | 92 | 67 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | – | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 818 | 290 | 53 | 143 | 254 | 62 | – | 13 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 70 – 74 | muži | 583 | 332 | 124 | 39 | 62 | 15 | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 011 | 560 | 29 | 130 | 226 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | <i>males</i> | 452 | 349 | 18 | 36 | 38 | 6 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 913 | 674 | 9 | 62 | 136 | 29 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 80 + | muži | 508 | 442 | 17 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 980 | 852 | 8 | 40 | 51 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |

* Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach rezortu MZ SR a MS SR spolu

* *Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions of the ressort of MH and MJ of SR sum*

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups

1/4

| Územie | Po-hlavie | Úhrn <i>Sum</i> | v tom | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | prepustení v sledovanom roku | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | spolu <i>total</i> | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 – 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 – 9 | 10 – 14 | 15 – 17 | 18 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 | | | |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 21 111 | 19 595 | 7 | 20 | 16 | 160 | 505 | 586 | 410 | 1 628 | 1 839 | 1 688 |
| | ženy | 16 585 | 15 577 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 213 | 405 | 311 | 766 | 1 038 | 1 079 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 3 989 | 3 722 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 47 | 93 | 136 | 101 | 435 | 497 | 310 |
| | ženy | 3 398 | 3 175 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 53 | 98 | 80 | 229 | 265 | 207 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 430 | 411 | – | – | – | 6 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 39 | 57 | 39 |
| | ženy | 495 | 483 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 41 | 45 | 39 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 607 | 568 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 109 | 132 | 55 |
| | ženy | 436 | 413 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 45 | 56 | 25 |
| Bratislava III | muži | 321 | 321 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 40 | 81 | 59 | 19 | 67 | 12 | 2 |
| | ženy | 146 | 146 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 52 | 11 | – | 3 | 7 |
| Bratislava V | muži | 438 | 426 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 68 | 78 | 47 |
| | ženy | 446 | 423 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 58 | 64 | 28 |
| Malacky | muži | 497 | 445 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 31 | 67 | 50 |
| | ženy | 302 | 274 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 17 | 15 | 13 |
| Pezinok | muži | 1 696 | 1 551 | – | – | – | 1 | 8 | 67 | 31 | 121 | 151 | 117 |
| | ženy | 1 573 | 1 436 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 28 | 29 | 68 | 82 | 95 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 611 | 585 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 67 | 50 | 46 |
| | ženy | 423 | 405 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 14 | 17 | 21 |
| Galanta | muži | 249 | 249 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 32 | 17 | 18 |
| | ženy | 238 | 238 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 8 | 10 | 17 |
| Piešťany | muži | 362 | 336 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 35 | 33 | 28 |
| | ženy | 185 | 167 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 1 400 | 1 355 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 12 | 25 | 118 | 122 | 125 |
| | ženy | 1 081 | 1 037 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 20 | 23 | 73 | 80 | 70 |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 285 | 278 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | 29 | 32 | 17 |
| | ženy | 233 | 228 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 5 | 25 | 22 | 23 |
| Prievidza | muži | 450 | 434 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 11 | 11 | 38 | 42 | 45 |
| | ženy | 344 | 338 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | 15 | 27 | 32 | 19 |
| Trenčín | muži | 665 | 643 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 51 | 48 | 63 |
| | ženy | 504 | 471 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 28 |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 3 842 | 3 499 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 48 | 40 | 55 | 274 | 295 | 313 |
| | ženy | 3 111 | 2 864 | – | – | – | 9 | 40 | 57 | 54 | 133 | 185 | 197 |
| Levice | muži | 1 158 | 1 005 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 17 | 56 | 66 | 68 |
| | ženy | 775 | 669 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 13 | 28 | 29 | 32 |
| Nitra | muži | 2 225 | 2 042 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 48 | 30 | 25 | 183 | 182 | 206 |
| | ženy | 1 767 | 1 636 | – | – | – | 9 | 40 | 55 | 36 | 92 | 126 | 128 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 459 | 452 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 13 | 35 | 47 | 39 |
| | ženy | 569 | 559 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 13 | 30 | 37 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 1 873 | 1 734 | – | – | 1 | 17 | 42 | 29 | 47 | 148 | 137 | 159 |
| | ženy | 1 597 | 1 493 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 57 | 101 | 131 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 279 | 273 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 26 |
| | ženy | 248 | 243 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 17 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups

2/4

| Territory | Sex | Included | | | | | | | | | | nepre- pustení v sledova- nom roku <i>not</i> <i>discharged in</i> <i>the monitored</i> <i>year</i> |
|------------------------|----------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| | | <i>discharged in the monitored year</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>included at age</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80 + | |
| Slovenská republika | <i>males</i> | 2 019 | 2 238 | 2 362 | 2 007 | 1 277 | 803 | 599 | 539 | 415 | 477 | 1 516 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 275 | 1 558 | 1 857 | 1 717 | 976 | 856 | 755 | 941 | 844 | 928 | 1 008 |
| Bratislavský kraj | <i>males</i> | 321 | 303 | 355 | 314 | 225 | 117 | 112 | 104 | 116 | 122 | 267 |
| | <i>females</i> | 235 | 237 | 312 | 291 | 216 | 154 | 138 | 175 | 222 | 246 | 223 |
| Bratislava I | <i>males</i> | 36 | 41 | 41 | 32 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 19 |
| | <i>females</i> | 41 | 25 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 12 |
| Bratislava II | <i>males</i> | 38 | 39 | 48 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 39 |
| | <i>females</i> | 38 | 35 | 32 | 43 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 17 | 23 |
| Bratislava III | <i>males</i> | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | – |
| Bratislava V | <i>males</i> | 40 | 29 | 53 | 39 | 31 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 12 |
| | <i>females</i> | 33 | 34 | 60 | 45 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 23 |
| Malacky | <i>males</i> | 40 | 41 | 47 | 34 | 40 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 52 |
| | <i>females</i> | 27 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 26 | 33 | 28 |
| Pezinok | <i>males</i> | 162 | 148 | 163 | 171 | 96 | 64 | 61 | 51 | 67 | 72 | 145 |
| | <i>females</i> | 96 | 119 | 148 | 130 | 99 | 80 | 71 | 105 | 122 | 161 | 137 |
| Trnavský kraj | <i>males</i> | 45 | 82 | 73 | 64 | 43 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 26 |
| | <i>females</i> | 31 | 28 | 57 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 23 | 27 | 36 | 42 | 18 |
| Galanta | <i>males</i> | 19 | 41 | 31 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 16 | 12 | 33 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 25 | – |
| Piešťany | <i>males</i> | 26 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 26 |
| | <i>females</i> | 15 | 16 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 18 |
| Trenčiansky kraj | <i>males</i> | 197 | 196 | 168 | 155 | 95 | 50 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 45 |
| | <i>females</i> | 111 | 135 | 147 | 113 | 62 | 64 | 41 | 43 | 26 | 28 | 44 |
| Považská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | 42 | 45 | 35 | 31 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 2 | – | 7 |
| | <i>females</i> | 24 | 31 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Prievidza | <i>males</i> | 57 | 52 | 52 | 44 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 16 |
| | <i>females</i> | 35 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 6 |
| Trenčín | <i>males</i> | 98 | 99 | 81 | 80 | 51 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 22 |
| | <i>females</i> | 52 | 71 | 85 | 65 | 30 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 33 |
| Nitriansky kraj | <i>males</i> | 352 | 423 | 483 | 437 | 257 | 164 | 108 | 96 | 52 | 70 | 343 |
| | <i>females</i> | 213 | 304 | 362 | 384 | 177 | 187 | 138 | 153 | 144 | 127 | 247 |
| Levice | <i>males</i> | 90 | 105 | 138 | 146 | 99 | 75 | 41 | 43 | 21 | 34 | 153 |
| | <i>females</i> | 50 | 78 | 73 | 93 | 36 | 45 | 35 | 47 | 50 | 60 | 106 |
| Nitra | <i>males</i> | 229 | 263 | 279 | 233 | 121 | 70 | 51 | 42 | 19 | 29 | 183 |
| | <i>females</i> | 118 | 174 | 211 | 195 | 100 | 91 | 70 | 70 | 67 | 54 | 131 |
| Nové Zámky | <i>males</i> | 33 | 55 | 66 | 58 | 37 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 7 |
| | <i>females</i> | 45 | 52 | 78 | 96 | 41 | 51 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 13 | 10 |
| Žilinský kraj | <i>males</i> | 201 | 231 | 227 | 158 | 107 | 71 | 65 | 41 | 26 | 27 | 139 |
| | <i>females</i> | 133 | 158 | 153 | 166 | 117 | 81 | 75 | 96 | 70 | 83 | 104 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | <i>males</i> | 21 | 44 | 39 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| | <i>females</i> | 16 | 20 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 5 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups

3/4

| Územie | Po- hлавie | Úhrn <i>Sum</i> | v tom | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | prepustení v sledovanom roku | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 – 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 – 9 | 10 – 14 | 15 – 17 | 18 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 | | | |
| Martin | muži | 562 | 462 | – | – | 1 | 17 | 41 | 17 | 5 | 25 | 36 | 41 |
| | ženy | 422 | 358 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 22 | 30 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 201 | 192 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 23 | 53 | 18 | 8 |
| | ženy | 134 | 127 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 216 | 206 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 31 |
| | ženy | 212 | 205 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 29 |
| Žilina | muži | 615 | 601 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 6 | 44 | 50 | 53 |
| | ženy | 581 | 560 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 18 | 45 | 45 |
| Bansko- bystrický kraj | muži | 2 791 | 2 504 | – | 2 | 1 | 21 | 83 | 119 | 76 | 228 | 251 | 242 |
| | ženy | 1 761 | 1 628 | – | – | – | 1 | 21 | 56 | 26 | 78 | 113 | 120 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 422 | 382 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 10 | 19 | 66 | 66 | 31 |
| | ženy | 311 | 292 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 7 | 18 | 35 | 22 |
| Brezno | muži | 132 | 125 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 12 | 19 | 12 |
| | ženy | 150 | 144 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Revúca | muži | 793 | 681 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 17 | 64 | 61 | 69 |
| | ženy | 182 | 157 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 14 | 5 | 15 |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 378 | 354 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 12 | 25 | 34 | 46 |
| | ženy | 395 | 374 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 39 |
| Zvolen | muži | 149 | 143 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 17 |
| | ženy | 131 | 128 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 917 | 819 | – | 2 | 1 | 21 | 81 | 105 | 21 | 48 | 56 | 67 |
| | ženy | 592 | 533 | – | – | – | 1 | 20 | 47 | 7 | 19 | 37 | 24 |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 2 796 | 2 667 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 29 | 37 | 173 | 221 | 246 |
| | ženy | 2 122 | 2 037 | – | – | – | – | – | 22 | 44 | 82 | 135 | 131 |
| Bardejov | muži | 338 | 328 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 28 | 34 | 26 |
| | ženy | 274 | 270 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 19 | 19 | 22 |
| Humenné | muži | 73 | 73 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 17 | 14 |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | muži | 886 | 855 | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 12 | 62 | 63 | 86 |
| | ženy | 723 | 702 | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 19 | 26 | 48 | 58 |
| Prešov | muži | 1 499 | 1 411 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 19 | 18 | 77 | 107 | 120 |
| | ženy | 1 125 | 1 065 | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 22 | 37 | 68 | 51 |
| Košický kraj | muži | 3 809 | 3 529 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 53 | 238 | 221 | 64 | 185 | 266 | 247 |
| | ženy | 3 092 | 2 938 | 1 | 2 | – | 23 | 79 | 129 | 54 | 100 | 142 | 202 |
| Košice II | muži | 510 | 491 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 19 | 29 | 65 | 47 |
| | ženy | 532 | 514 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 10 | 17 | 32 | 40 |
| Košice IV | muži | 607 | 579 | – | 1 | – | 8 | 61 | 41 | 10 | 29 | 47 | 35 |
| | ženy | 411 | 395 | 1 | 1 | – | 6 | 20 | 33 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 28 |
| Michalovce | muži | 1 205 | 1 092 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 66 | 53 | 15 | 58 | 67 | 77 |
| | ženy | 982 | 932 | – | – | – | 9 | 35 | 29 | 19 | 32 | 39 | 66 |
| Rožňava | muži | 748 | 660 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 9 | 42 | 53 | 54 |
| | ženy | 666 | 620 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 37 |
| Trebšov | muži | 739 | 707 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 111 | 120 | 11 | 27 | 34 | 34 |
| | ženy | 501 | 477 | – | 1 | – | 8 | 23 | 57 | 9 | 18 | 25 | 31 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups

4/4

| Territory | Sex | Included | | | | | | | | | | nepre- pustení v sledova- nom roku <i>not discharged in the monitored year</i> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| | | <i>discharged in the monitored year</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>included at age</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80 + | |
| Martin | <i>males</i> | 51 | 55 | 49 | 43 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 100 |
| | <i>females</i> | 29 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 29 | 64 |
| Ružomberok | <i>males</i> | 13 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| | <i>females</i> | 15 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Tvrdošín | <i>males</i> | 34 | 27 | 27 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| | <i>females</i> | 11 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| Žilina | <i>males</i> | 82 | 84 | 98 | 61 | 39 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 14 |
| | <i>females</i> | 62 | 69 | 63 | 68 | 35 | 29 | 31 | 36 | 25 | 27 | 21 |
| Bansko- bystrický kraj | <i>males</i> | 251 | 246 | 289 | 253 | 169 | 84 | 67 | 61 | 36 | 25 | 287 |
| | <i>females</i> | 166 | 183 | 193 | 190 | 101 | 84 | 71 | 91 | 67 | 67 | 133 |
| Banská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | 30 | 35 | 43 | 28 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 40 |
| | <i>females</i> | 29 | 29 | 34 | 23 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 19 |
| Brezno | <i>males</i> | 19 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | – | 7 |
| | <i>females</i> | 17 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Revúca | <i>males</i> | 96 | 90 | 92 | 73 | 57 | 30 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 112 |
| | <i>females</i> | 19 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 25 |
| Rimavská Sobota | <i>males</i> | 36 | 39 | 49 | 49 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 24 |
| | <i>females</i> | 45 | 52 | 50 | 55 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 21 |
| Zvolen | <i>males</i> | 16 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | 6 |
| | <i>females</i> | 12 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Žiar nad Hronom | <i>males</i> | 54 | 58 | 70 | 77 | 47 | 20 | 36 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 98 |
| | <i>females</i> | 44 | 53 | 47 | 57 | 30 | 17 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 39 | 59 |
| Prešovský kraj | <i>males</i> | 349 | 367 | 377 | 272 | 168 | 132 | 77 | 86 | 52 | 80 | 129 |
| | <i>females</i> | 178 | 244 | 273 | 229 | 117 | 97 | 113 | 129 | 130 | 113 | 85 |
| Bardejov | <i>males</i> | 42 | 40 | 38 | 44 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 |
| | <i>females</i> | 13 | 33 | 42 | 33 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 4 |
| Humenné | <i>males</i> | 5 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | <i>males</i> | 104 | 134 | 107 | 93 | 44 | 50 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 20 | 31 |
| | <i>females</i> | 71 | 97 | 89 | 87 | 46 | 31 | 26 | 33 | 37 | 23 | 21 |
| Prešov | <i>males</i> | 198 | 185 | 217 | 132 | 94 | 69 | 48 | 50 | 22 | 54 | 88 |
| | <i>females</i> | 94 | 114 | 142 | 109 | 56 | 60 | 77 | 75 | 72 | 77 | 60 |
| Košický kraj | <i>males</i> | 303 | 390 | 390 | 354 | 213 | 143 | 119 | 115 | 100 | 114 | 280 |
| | <i>females</i> | 208 | 269 | 360 | 305 | 154 | 156 | 156 | 227 | 149 | 222 | 154 |
| Košice II | <i>males</i> | 54 | 58 | 60 | 52 | 32 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 19 |
| | <i>females</i> | 54 | 48 | 66 | 74 | 32 | 37 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 35 | 18 |
| Košice IV | <i>males</i> | 61 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 38 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 28 |
| | <i>females</i> | 30 | 37 | 46 | 55 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 16 |
| Michalovce | <i>males</i> | 95 | 111 | 132 | 112 | 63 | 38 | 43 | 42 | 47 | 50 | 113 |
| | <i>females</i> | 71 | 82 | 94 | 87 | 43 | 40 | 67 | 77 | 59 | 83 | 50 |
| Rožňava | <i>males</i> | 55 | 89 | 84 | 84 | 52 | 34 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 88 |
| | <i>females</i> | 29 | 50 | 102 | 58 | 39 | 43 | 24 | 78 | 38 | 69 | 46 |
| Trebíšov | <i>males</i> | 38 | 72 | 56 | 47 | 28 | 29 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 32 |
| | <i>females</i> | 24 | 52 | 52 | 31 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 36 | 19 | 19 | 24 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín – neprepustení v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups – not discharged in the monitored year

1/4

| Územie | Po- hlavie | Spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | 0 – 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 – 9 | 10 – 14 | 15 – 17 | 18 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 1 516 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 34 | 129 | 128 | 133 |
| | ženy | 1 008 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 37 | 52 | 56 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 267 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 8 | 29 | 38 | 25 |
| | ženy | 223 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 4 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 39 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| | ženy | 23 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | ženy | 23 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Malacky | muži | 52 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| | ženy | 28 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 145 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 17 |
| | ženy | 137 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 26 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| | ženy | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Piešťany | muži | 26 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| | ženy | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 45 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| | ženy | 44 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Prievidza | muži | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Trenčín | muži | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | ženy | 33 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 343 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 8 | 27 | 28 | 39 |
| | ženy | 247 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 9 | 11 | 14 |
| Levice | muži | 153 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| | ženy | 106 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Nitra | muži | 183 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 17 | 21 | 27 |
| | ženy | 131 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 139 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 11 |
| | ženy | 104 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Martin | muži | 100 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 8 |
| | ženy | 64 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 8 |
| Ružomberok | muži | 9 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín – neprepustení v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups – not discharged in the monitored year

2/4

| Territory | Sex | included at age | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80 + |
| Slovenská republika | <i>males</i> | 159 | 166 | 185 | 180 | 107 | 82 | 52 | 44 | 37 | 31 |
| | <i>females</i> | 81 | 86 | 115 | 133 | 86 | 60 | 63 | 70 | 69 | 52 |
| Bratislavský kraj | <i>males</i> | 25 | 18 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| | <i>females</i> | 18 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 20 |
| Bratislava I | <i>males</i> | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Bratislava II | <i>males</i> | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Bratislava V | <i>males</i> | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malacky | <i>males</i> | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Pezinok | <i>males</i> | 16 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| | <i>females</i> | 7 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 15 |
| Trnavský kraj | <i>males</i> | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Piešťany | <i>males</i> | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | <i>males</i> | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Považská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | <i>males</i> | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Trenčín | <i>males</i> | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | <i>males</i> | 37 | 37 | 39 | 46 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 |
| | <i>females</i> | 19 | 16 | 32 | 45 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 12 |
| Levice | <i>males</i> | 12 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Nitra | <i>males</i> | 25 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 14 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| Nové Zámky | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Žilinský kraj | <i>males</i> | 12 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | 7 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | <i>males</i> | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Martin | <i>males</i> | 9 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Ružomberok | <i>males</i> | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín – neprepustení v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups – not discharged in the monitored year

3/4

| Územie | Po- hlavie | Spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | 0 – 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 – 9 | 10 – 14 | 15 – 17 | 18 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 | |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | ženy | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bansko- bystrický kraj | muži | 287 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 8 | 37 | 23 | 22 | 22 |
| | ženy | 133 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 40 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 | – | – |
| | ženy | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Brezno | muži | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Revúca | muži | 112 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 16 | 9 | 11 | – |
| | ženy | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Zvolen | muži | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 98 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | – |
| | ženy | 59 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 129 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 14 |
| | ženy | 85 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| Bardejov | muži | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | muži | 31 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | – |
| | ženy | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Prešov | muži | 88 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | – |
| | ženy | 60 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 6 | 5 | – |
| Košický kraj | muži | 280 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | ženy | 154 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Košice II | muži | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Košice IV | muži | 28 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Michalovce | muži | 113 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | – |
| | ženy | 50 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Rožňava | muži | 88 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 6 | 4 | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 46 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | – |
| Trebíšov | muži | 32 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 24 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín – neprepustení v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups – not discharged in the monitored year

4/4

| Territory | Sex | included at age | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80 + |
| Tvrdošín | <i>males</i> | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | <i>males</i> | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj | <i>males</i> | 39 | 37 | 44 | 36 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 11 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Banská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Brezno | <i>males</i> | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Revúca | <i>males</i> | 18 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | <i>males</i> | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| Zvolen | <i>males</i> | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | <i>males</i> | 11 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Prešovský kraj | <i>males</i> | 16 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| Bardejov | <i>males</i> | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Levoča | <i>males</i> | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Prešov | <i>males</i> | 13 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Košický kraj | <i>males</i> | 22 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 7 |
| | <i>females</i> | 11 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 8 |
| Košice II | <i>males</i> | 1 | 2 | – | 5 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 | – | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Košice IV | <i>males</i> | – | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Michalovce | <i>males</i> | 12 | 17 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Rožňava | <i>males</i> | 8 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Trebišov | <i>males</i> | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 | 3 | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a hlavných skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – prepustení v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and main groups of psychiatric diagnoses – discharged in the monitored year

1/2

| Územie | Po-hlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 19 595 | 2 537 | 8 001 | 3 882 | 1 430 | 983 | 31 | 1 065 | 841 | 32 | 779 | 14 |
| | ženy | 15 577 | 2 869 | 2 173 | 4 103 | 2 823 | 1 982 | 175 | 625 | 467 | 16 | 342 | 2 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 3 722 | 557 | 1 398 | 758 | 287 | 207 | 12 | 237 | 120 | 14 | 130 | 2 |
| | ženy | 3 175 | 693 | 476 | 785 | 486 | 354 | 94 | 171 | 58 | 8 | 50 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 411 | 49 | 101 | 137 | 72 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 4 | – | 9 | 1 |
| | ženy | 483 | 53 | 40 | 147 | 136 | 32 | 48 | 13 | 3 | – | 11 | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 568 | 53 | 361 | 90 | 39 | 12 | – | 10 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 413 | 63 | 160 | 112 | 50 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 321 | 26 | 27 | 31 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 47 | 34 | 13 | 95 | – |
| | ženy | 146 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 32 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 426 | 43 | 165 | 108 | 36 | 45 | 1 | 22 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 423 | 52 | 64 | 142 | 61 | 70 | 4 | 29 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Malacky | muži | 445 | 71 | 187 | 87 | 39 | 7 | – | 28 | 25 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 274 | 71 | 46 | 74 | 44 | 32 | 1 | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 1 551 | 315 | 557 | 305 | 86 | 97 | 2 | 114 | 49 | 1 | 25 | – |
| | ženy | 1 436 | 438 | 161 | 289 | 174 | 183 | 36 | 111 | 37 | 1 | 6 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 585 | 105 | 216 | 142 | 35 | 14 | – | 27 | 42 | – | – | 4 |
| | ženy | 405 | 120 | 51 | 112 | 42 | 52 | – | 10 | 18 | – | – | – |
| Galanta | muži | 249 | 40 | 80 | 72 | 20 | 9 | – | 16 | 8 | – | – | 4 |
| | ženy | 238 | 73 | 11 | 57 | 37 | 45 | – | 5 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 336 | 65 | 136 | 70 | 15 | 5 | – | 11 | 34 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 167 | 47 | 40 | 55 | 5 | 7 | – | 5 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 1 355 | 108 | 588 | 366 | 170 | 68 | 3 | 30 | 20 | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 1 037 | 89 | 175 | 342 | 302 | 92 | 6 | 14 | 14 | – | 3 | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 278 | 29 | 89 | 94 | 47 | 17 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 228 | 18 | 24 | 92 | 71 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | muži | 434 | 33 | 181 | 138 | 35 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 10 | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 338 | 46 | 64 | 117 | 47 | 41 | 4 | 7 | 9 | – | 3 | – |
| Trenčín | muži | 643 | 46 | 318 | 134 | 88 | 33 | 2 | 14 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 471 | 25 | 87 | 133 | 184 | 33 | – | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 3 499 | 387 | 1 711 | 650 | 210 | 179 | 10 | 165 | 92 | 2 | 88 | 5 |
| | ženy | 2 864 | 434 | 466 | 697 | 521 | 445 | 26 | 161 | 46 | – | 66 | 2 |
| Levice | muži | 1 005 | 155 | 542 | 173 | 54 | 34 | – | 22 | 20 | – | 5 | – |
| | ženy | 669 | 174 | 87 | 141 | 110 | 75 | 1 | 81 | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | muži | 2 042 | 151 | 1 060 | 371 | 104 | 86 | 10 | 116 | 60 | 2 | 82 | – |
| | ženy | 1 636 | 213 | 350 | 426 | 238 | 224 | 25 | 55 | 39 | – | 66 | – |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 452 | 81 | 109 | 106 | 52 | 59 | – | 27 | 12 | – | 1 | 5 |
| | ženy | 559 | 47 | 29 | 130 | 173 | 146 | – | 25 | 7 | – | – | 2 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 1 734 | 219 | 669 | 375 | 154 | 89 | 3 | 112 | 45 | 3 | 65 | – |
| | ženy | 1 493 | 258 | 229 | 428 | 316 | 147 | 11 | 35 | 45 | – | 24 | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 273 | 60 | 110 | 66 | 11 | 16 | – | – | 7 | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 243 | 49 | 34 | 59 | 54 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 10 | – | 1 | – |
| Martin | muži | 462 | 49 | 156 | 79 | 57 | 19 | 3 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 57 | – |
| | ženy | 358 | 57 | 51 | 81 | 87 | 31 | 5 | 12 | 13 | – | 21 | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a hlavných skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – prepustení v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and main groups of psychiatric diagnoses – discharged in the monitored year

2/2

| Territory | Sex | Total | included group of diagnosis ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Ružomberok | males | 192 | 12 | 52 | 22 | 19 | 22 | – | 61 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 127 | 19 | 13 | 30 | 32 | 28 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | 206 | 24 | 111 | 35 | 13 | 5 | – | 7 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | females | 205 | 37 | 34 | 53 | 46 | 23 | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | 601 | 74 | 240 | 173 | 54 | 27 | – | 20 | 9 | 1 | 3 | – |
| | females | 560 | 96 | 97 | 205 | 97 | 37 | 2 | 10 | 14 | – | 2 | – |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj | males | 2 504 | 200 | 1 200 | 419 | 126 | 97 | – | 210 | 137 | 3 | 110 | 2 |
| | females | 1 628 | 221 | 305 | 446 | 252 | 226 | 7 | 70 | 58 | 2 | 41 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 382 | 25 | 145 | 80 | 17 | 10 | – | 104 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 292 | 23 | 60 | 112 | 47 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Brezno | males | 125 | 12 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 144 | 25 | 15 | 47 | 39 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | 681 | 2 | 597 | 18 | 5 | 1 | – | 49 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | females | 157 | 10 | 131 | 2 | 6 | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 354 | 35 | 131 | 85 | 38 | 29 | – | 16 | 20 | – | – | – |
| | females | 374 | 34 | 33 | 120 | 78 | 91 | 1 | 11 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| Zvolen | males | 143 | 12 | 64 | 37 | 12 | 7 | – | 9 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 128 | 16 | 11 | 49 | 23 | 15 | – | 9 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 819 | 114 | 216 | 157 | 33 | 49 | – | 31 | 106 | 3 | 108 | 2 |
| | females | 533 | 113 | 55 | 116 | 59 | 84 | 3 | 25 | 39 | 1 | 38 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 2 667 | 421 | 1 101 | 523 | 188 | 153 | – | 96 | 167 | – | 17 | 1 |
| | females | 2 037 | 456 | 246 | 553 | 375 | 271 | 9 | 35 | 77 | 1 | 14 | – |
| Bardejov | males | 328 | 29 | 84 | 112 | 21 | 14 | – | 16 | 51 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 270 | 27 | 23 | 123 | 59 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Humenné | males | 73 | – | 64 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | 855 | 131 | 274 | 164 | 110 | 110 | – | 15 | 47 | – | 3 | 1 |
| | females | 702 | 112 | 74 | 184 | 137 | 156 | 1 | – | 27 | 1 | 10 | – |
| Prešov | males | 1 411 | 261 | 679 | 247 | 54 | 28 | – | 60 | 69 | – | 13 | – |
| | females | 1 065 | 317 | 149 | 246 | 179 | 95 | 6 | 26 | 43 | – | 4 | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 3 529 | 540 | 1 118 | 649 | 260 | 176 | 3 | 188 | 218 | 10 | 367 | – |
| | females | 2 938 | 598 | 225 | 740 | 529 | 395 | 22 | 129 | 151 | 5 | 144 | – |
| Košice II | males | 491 | 75 | 169 | 90 | 36 | 50 | – | 39 | 31 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 514 | 78 | 42 | 139 | 108 | 90 | 4 | 29 | 20 | – | 4 | – |
| Košice IV | males | 579 | 56 | 233 | 89 | 47 | 14 | – | 22 | 62 | – | 56 | – |
| | females | 395 | 51 | 53 | 103 | 64 | 54 | 5 | 15 | 28 | – | 22 | – |
| Michalovce | males | 1 092 | 228 | 308 | 215 | 93 | 41 | 2 | 62 | 38 | 5 | 100 | – |
| | females | 932 | 236 | 63 | 243 | 169 | 95 | 13 | 28 | 36 | 5 | 44 | – |
| Rožňava | males | 660 | 125 | 229 | 153 | 42 | 43 | 1 | 25 | 41 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 620 | 179 | 47 | 145 | 104 | 107 | – | 6 | 30 | – | 2 | – |
| Trebišov | males | 707 | 56 | 179 | 102 | 42 | 28 | – | 40 | 46 | 5 | 209 | – |
| | females | 477 | 54 | 20 | 110 | 84 | 49 | – | 51 | 37 | – | 72 | – |

Poznámka: Prepustení pacienti - prepustení a zomretí / Discharged patients – discharged and decedents

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a hlavných skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – neprepustení v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and main groups of psychiatric diagnoses – not discharged in the monitored year

1/2

| Územie | Po-hlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 1 516 | 169 | 619 | 442 | 112 | 40 | 1 | 60 | 43 | 2 | 28 | – |
| | ženy | 1 008 | 206 | 157 | 334 | 179 | 57 | 6 | 24 | 34 | – | 11 | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 267 | 37 | 104 | 72 | 30 | 12 | – | 8 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 223 | 58 | 31 | 68 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 19 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 12 | 2 | – | 3 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 39 | 5 | 19 | 9 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 23 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 12 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 23 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Malacky | muži | 52 | 7 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 28 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 145 | 22 | 54 | 40 | 12 | 11 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 137 | 38 | 22 | 35 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 26 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 18 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 26 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 18 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 45 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 44 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 7 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | muži | 16 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | muži | 22 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 33 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 343 | 24 | 177 | 92 | 18 | 8 | – | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 247 | 46 | 39 | 85 | 53 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Levice | muži | 153 | 14 | 71 | 42 | 8 | 6 | – | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 106 | 25 | 6 | 40 | 23 | 5 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | muži | 183 | 8 | 105 | 46 | 10 | 2 | – | 8 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 131 | 20 | 31 | 39 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 139 | 12 | 40 | 58 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 104 | 21 | 12 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 6 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 5 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Martin | muži | 100 | 11 | 23 | 44 | 8 | – | 1 | 4 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 64 | 14 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Ružomberok | muži | 9 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 7 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a hlavných skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – neprepustení v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and main groups of psychiatric diagnoses – not discharged in the monitored year

2/2

| Territory | Sex | Total | included group of diagnosis ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Tvrdošín | males | 10 | – | 6 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 7 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | 14 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 21 | 6 | – | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj | males | 287 | 26 | 162 | 57 | 9 | 3 | – | 19 | 10 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 133 | 16 | 41 | 49 | 15 | 5 | – | 2 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 40 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 19 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brezno | males | 7 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 6 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | 112 | – | 104 | – | – | – | – | 6 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 25 | – | 23 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 24 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 21 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | males | 6 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 98 | 22 | 23 | 38 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 8 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 59 | 13 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 129 | 21 | 39 | 42 | 17 | 4 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 85 | 25 | 7 | 28 | 16 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| Bardejov | males | 10 | – | 2 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | 31 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 21 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Prešov | males | 88 | 16 | 30 | 28 | 8 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 60 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 280 | 41 | 75 | 103 | 14 | 3 | – | 9 | 9 | 1 | 25 | – |
| | females | 154 | 33 | 18 | 53 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 9 | – | 9 | – |
| Košice II | males | 19 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 18 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | 28 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | 113 | 18 | 25 | 45 | 7 | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | 13 | – |
| | females | 50 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rožňava | males | 88 | 13 | 21 | 41 | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | females | 46 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Trebišov | males | 32 | – | 8 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | 12 | – |
| | females | 24 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 9 | – |

Opakovane hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia a času od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie
Repeatedly hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions in the monitored year according to sex and time since the previous hospitalisation

1/2

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom čas od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie (v mesiacoch) | | | | | neudaný |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|---|--------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|
| | | | do mesiaca | od 1 do 3 | od 4 do 6 | od 7 do 12 | 12 a viac | |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 4 775 | 1 572 | 1 505 | 920 | 394 | 194 | – |
| | ženy | 3 705 | 1 158 | 1 087 | 806 | 329 | 140 | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 814 | 273 | 239 | 158 | 70 | 35 | – |
| | ženy | 561 | 151 | 164 | 126 | 54 | 37 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 80 | 27 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 85 | 30 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 7 | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 164 | 30 | 40 | 31 | 18 | 26 | – |
| | ženy | 121 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 15 | 21 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 70 | 39 | 13 | 9 | 5 | – | – |
| | ženy | 28 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 104 | 39 | 35 | 22 | 8 | – | – |
| | ženy | 88 | 23 | 33 | 23 | 8 | 1 | – |
| Malacky | muži | 97 | 18 | 29 | 33 | 11 | 4 | – |
| | ženy | 49 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 3 | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 299 | 120 | 99 | 51 | 23 | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 190 | 55 | 56 | 45 | 22 | 7 | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 156 | 34 | 27 | 35 | 17 | 27 | – |
| | ženy | 102 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 26 | – |
| Galanta | muži | 78 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 27 | – |
| | ženy | 71 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 25 | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 78 | 29 | 13 | 23 | 9 | – | – |
| | ženy | 31 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 1 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 356 | 99 | 128 | 75 | 29 | 24 | – |
| | ženy | 289 | 81 | 101 | 56 | 22 | 29 | – |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 91 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 22 | – |
| | ženy | 79 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 29 | – |
| Prievidza | muži | 98 | 33 | 35 | 21 | 7 | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 72 | 25 | 30 | 16 | 1 | – | – |
| Trenčín | muži | 167 | 48 | 70 | 39 | 9 | – | – |
| | ženy | 138 | 40 | 56 | 26 | 16 | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 882 | 276 | 296 | 172 | 76 | 54 | – |
| | ženy | 834 | 353 | 205 | 165 | 76 | 24 | – |
| Levice | muži | 389 | 119 | 147 | 59 | 23 | 36 | – |
| | ženy | 209 | 83 | 82 | 32 | 12 | – | – |
| Nitra | muži | 391 | 128 | 125 | 79 | 42 | 14 | – |
| | ženy | 462 | 221 | 78 | 88 | 42 | 23 | – |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 102 | 29 | 24 | 34 | 11 | 4 | – |
| | ženy | 163 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 22 | 1 | – |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 370 | 94 | 61 | 64 | 39 | 27 | – |
| | ženy | 372 | 83 | 81 | 69 | 24 | 12 | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 49 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 61 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Martin | males | 77 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 1 | – |
| | females | 84 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 8 | – | – |

Opakovane hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia a času od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie
Repeatedly hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions in the monitored year according to sex and time since the previous hospitalisation

2/2

| <i>Territory</i> | <i>Sex</i> | <i>Total</i> | <i>included the time since the previous hospitalisation (in months)</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | | <i>till a month</i> | <i>from 1 to 3</i> | <i>from 4 to 6</i> | <i>from 7 to 12</i> | <i>12 and more</i> | <i>not declared</i> |
| Ružomberok | <i>males</i> | 44 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 5 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 38 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 6 | – |
| Tvrdošín | <i>males</i> | 34 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 50 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Žilina | <i>males</i> | 166 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 25 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 139 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | <i>males</i> | 615 | 304 | 149 | 99 | 43 | 8 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 344 | 142 | 88 | 73 | 33 | 2 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | <i>males</i> | 71 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 6 | 2 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 53 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Brezno | <i>males</i> | 30 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 34 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Revúca | <i>males</i> | 271 | 177 | 47 | 32 | 13 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 75 | 46 | 14 | 10 | 5 | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | <i>males</i> | 41 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 40 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | – |
| Zvolen | <i>males</i> | 19 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 14 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | <i>males</i> | 183 | 74 | 55 | 39 | 12 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 128 | 50 | 38 | 28 | 12 | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | <i>males</i> | 775 | 242 | 332 | 131 | 56 | 6 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 529 | 154 | 207 | 116 | 43 | 5 | – |
| Bardejov | <i>males</i> | 105 | 4 | 62 | 22 | 13 | 4 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 93 | 9 | 52 | 21 | 10 | – | – |
| Humenné | <i>males</i> | 19 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | <i>males</i> | 197 | 34 | 100 | 41 | 19 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 145 | 43 | 64 | 29 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Prešov | <i>males</i> | 454 | 196 | 166 | 63 | 23 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 291 | 102 | 91 | 66 | 26 | 3 | – |
| Košický kraj | <i>males</i> | 807 | 250 | 273 | 186 | 64 | 13 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 674 | 185 | 227 | 188 | 57 | 5 | – |
| Košice II | <i>males</i> | 98 | 18 | 37 | 40 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 105 | 14 | 38 | 43 | – | 3 | – |
| Košice IV | <i>males</i> | 104 | 13 | 37 | 35 | 11 | 8 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 75 | 6 | 34 | 19 | 14 | 1 | – |
| Michalovce | <i>males</i> | 256 | 94 | 74 | 53 | 28 | 2 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 215 | 72 | 61 | 61 | 20 | – | – |
| Rožňava | <i>males</i> | 173 | 57 | 64 | 21 | 15 | 2 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 147 | 51 | 47 | 34 | 12 | – | – |
| Trebišov | <i>males</i> | 176 | 68 | 61 | 37 | 9 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 132 | 42 | 47 | 31 | 11 | 1 | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a dĺžky hospitalizácie – prepustení* v sledovanom roku

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and length of hospitalisation – discharged in the monitored year*

1/2

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom dĺžka pobytu (v dňoch) | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| | | | do 14 | 15 až 30 | 31 až 90 | 91 až 180 | 181 až 365 | 366 dní a viac |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 19 595 | 6 547 | 5 551 | 6 422 | 839 | 151 | 85 |
| | ženy | 15 577 | 3 739 | 5 183 | 5 994 | 566 | 65 | 30 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 3 722 | 1 370 | 919 | 1 270 | 138 | 17 | 8 |
| | ženy | 3 175 | 811 | 815 | 1 381 | 158 | 8 | 2 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 411 | 172 | 144 | 93 | 2 | – | – |
| | ženy | 483 | 129 | 172 | 175 | 7 | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 568 | 311 | 92 | 150 | 13 | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 413 | 184 | 84 | 131 | 12 | 2 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 321 | 197 | 109 | 15 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 146 | 78 | 53 | 15 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 426 | 232 | 133 | 61 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 423 | 166 | 181 | 76 | – | – | – |
| Malacky | muži | 445 | 114 | 102 | 194 | 27 | 7 | 1 |
| | ženy | 274 | 66 | 49 | 138 | 17 | 4 | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 1 551 | 344 | 339 | 757 | 96 | 8 | 7 |
| | ženy | 1 436 | 188 | 276 | 846 | 122 | 2 | 2 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 585 | 167 | 196 | 197 | 25 | – | – |
| | ženy | 405 | 106 | 182 | 111 | 6 | – | – |
| Galanta | muži | 249 | 100 | 133 | 16 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 238 | 81 | 138 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 336 | 67 | 63 | 181 | 25 | – | – |
| | ženy | 167 | 25 | 44 | 92 | 6 | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 1 355 | 601 | 464 | 276 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| | ženy | 1 037 | 327 | 379 | 326 | 4 | – | 1 |
| Považská Bystrica | muži | 278 | 92 | 116 | 67 | 2 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 228 | 56 | 99 | 72 | – | – | 1 |
| Prievidza | muži | 434 | 203 | 135 | 93 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 338 | 122 | 110 | 106 | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | muži | 643 | 306 | 213 | 116 | 8 | – | – |
| | ženy | 471 | 149 | 170 | 148 | 4 | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 3 499 | 987 | 906 | 1 407 | 143 | 39 | 17 |
| | ženy | 2 864 | 516 | 868 | 1 336 | 121 | 17 | 6 |
| Levice | muži | 1 005 | 296 | 217 | 349 | 102 | 27 | 14 |
| | ženy | 669 | 106 | 130 | 345 | 81 | 6 | 1 |
| Nitra | muži | 2 042 | 525 | 414 | 1 049 | 41 | 11 | 2 |
| | ženy | 1 636 | 269 | 332 | 983 | 39 | 11 | 2 |
| Nové Zámky | muži | 452 | 166 | 275 | 9 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 559 | 141 | 406 | 8 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 1 734 | 725 | 485 | 407 | 85 | 16 | 16 |
| | ženy | 1 493 | 403 | 594 | 429 | 49 | 11 | 7 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | 273 | 134 | 113 | 26 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 243 | 80 | 127 | 35 | 1 | – | – |
| Martin | muži | 462 | 95 | 107 | 148 | 81 | 16 | 15 |
| | ženy | 358 | 52 | 86 | 157 | 45 | 11 | 7 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a dĺžky hospitalizácie – prepustení* v sledovanom roku

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and length of hospitalisation – discharged in the monitored year*

2/2

| Territory | Sex | Total | included the length of stay (in days) | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| | | | to 14 | 15 till 30 | 31 till 90 | 91 till 180 | 181 till 365 | 366 days and more |
| Ružomberok | males | 192 | 107 | 67 | 18 | – | – | – |
| | females | 127 | 31 | 83 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | males | 206 | 96 | 48 | 61 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 205 | 58 | 75 | 72 | – | – | – |
| Žilina | males | 601 | 293 | 150 | 154 | 3 | – | 1 |
| | females | 560 | 182 | 223 | 152 | 3 | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | 2 504 | 638 | 525 | 1 087 | 211 | 34 | 9 |
| | females | 1 628 | 325 | 521 | 654 | 113 | 11 | 4 |
| Banská Bystrica | males | 382 | 129 | 70 | 175 | 8 | – | – |
| | females | 292 | 72 | 96 | 119 | 5 | – | – |
| Brezno | males | 125 | 66 | 46 | 13 | – | – | – |
| | females | 144 | 51 | 72 | 21 | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | 681 | 130 | 83 | 324 | 143 | 1 | – |
| | females | 157 | 27 | 13 | 73 | 44 | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | 354 | 92 | 101 | 157 | 3 | 1 | – |
| | females | 374 | 53 | 138 | 173 | 9 | 1 | – |
| Zvolen | males | 143 | 84 | 42 | 17 | – | – | – |
| | females | 128 | 56 | 47 | 25 | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | 819 | 137 | 183 | 401 | 57 | 32 | 9 |
| | females | 533 | 66 | 155 | 243 | 55 | 10 | 4 |
| Prešovský kraj | males | 2 667 | 987 | 843 | 775 | 51 | 8 | 3 |
| | females | 2 037 | 547 | 672 | 796 | 22 | – | – |
| Bardejov | males | 328 | 131 | 152 | 43 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | females | 270 | 100 | 136 | 34 | – | – | – |
| Humenné | males | 73 | 18 | 15 | 39 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | 855 | 467 | 259 | 128 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 702 | 276 | 282 | 144 | – | – | – |
| Prešov | males | 1 411 | 371 | 417 | 565 | 48 | 8 | 2 |
| | females | 1 065 | 171 | 254 | 618 | 22 | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 3 529 | 1 072 | 1 213 | 1 003 | 175 | 36 | 30 |
| | females | 2 938 | 704 | 1 152 | 961 | 93 | 18 | 10 |
| Košice II | males | 491 | 223 | 197 | 71 | – | – | – |
| | females | 514 | 128 | 259 | 127 | – | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | 579 | 210 | 219 | 149 | 1 | – | – |
| | females | 395 | 130 | 193 | 72 | – | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | 1 092 | 252 | 327 | 468 | 33 | 7 | 5 |
| | females | 932 | 167 | 245 | 500 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| Rožňava | males | 660 | 185 | 202 | 166 | 68 | 14 | 25 |
| | females | 620 | 151 | 230 | 157 | 61 | 13 | 8 |
| Trebišov | males | 707 | 202 | 268 | 149 | 73 | 15 | – |
| | females | 477 | 128 | 225 | 105 | 16 | 3 | – |

* Vrátane zomretých / Including deaths

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín – zomretí v sledovanom roku

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups – deaths in the monitored year

1/2

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom vo veku | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | | | 0 – 14 | 15 – 44 | 45 – 54 | 55 – 64 | 65 + |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 184 | – | 9 | 25 | 26 | 124 |
| | ženy | 154 | – | 4 | 7 | 12 | 131 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 57 | – | 2 | 4 | 5 | 46 |
| | ženy | 50 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 45 |
| Bratislava I | muži | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| | ženy | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| Bratislava II | muži | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Bratislava V | muži | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| | ženy | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Malacky | muži | 9 | – | – | – | 2 | 7 |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | 6 |
| Pezinok | muži | 36 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 31 |
| | ženy | 32 | – | – | – | – | 32 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 10 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | 6 |
| Galanta | muži | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Piešťany | muži | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| Nitriansky kraj | muži | 19 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| | ženy | 17 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| Levice | muži | 13 | – | – | 2 | – | 11 |
| | ženy | 11 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Nitra | muži | 6 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | 5 |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | 11 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | ženy | 11 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Martin | muži | 9 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | 6 |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín – zomretí v sledovanom roku

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups – deaths in the monitored year

2/2

| Territory | Sex | Total | included at age | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | | | 0 – 14 | 15 – 44 | 45 – 54 | 55 – 64 | 65 + |
| Banskobystrický kraj | <i>males</i> | 19 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| | <i>females</i> | 17 | – | 1 | – | – | 16 |
| Brezno | <i>males</i> | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | <i>males</i> | 7 | – | – | – | 3 | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | 8 | – | – | – | – | 8 |
| Rimavská Sobota | <i>males</i> | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | <i>males</i> | 8 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| | <i>females</i> | 9 | – | 1 | – | – | 8 |
| Prešovský kraj | <i>males</i> | 22 | – | – | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| | <i>females</i> | 11 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Levoča | <i>males</i> | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Prešov | <i>males</i> | 20 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| | <i>females</i> | 10 | – | – | – | 3 | 7 |
| Košický kraj | <i>males</i> | 46 | – | 2 | 7 | 8 | 29 |
| | <i>females</i> | 42 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 35 |
| Košice II | <i>males</i> | 6 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Košice IV | <i>males</i> | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| Michalovce | <i>males</i> | 19 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 17 |
| | <i>females</i> | 18 | – | – | – | 2 | 16 |
| Rožňava | <i>males</i> | 17 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| | <i>females</i> | 17 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Trebíšov | <i>males</i> | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, dĺžky hospitalizácie a príčiny smrti – zomretí v sledovanom roku

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, lenght of hospitalisation and cause of death – deaths in the monitored year

1/4

| Územie | Pohlavie | Spolu <i>Total</i> | | v tom dĺžka pobytu (v dňoch) | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | do / <i>to</i> 14 | | 15 až / <i>till</i> 30 | | 31 až / <i>till</i> 90 | |
| | | suicídium | iná | suicídium | iná | suicídium | iná | suicídium | iná |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 5 | 179 | 1 | 98 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 32 |
| | ženy | 4 | 150 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 42 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 2 | 55 | – | 31 | – | 8 | 2 | 15 |
| | ženy | 2 | 48 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 11 | – | 17 |
| Bratislava I | muži | – | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Bratislava V | muži | – | 5 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Malacky | muži | – | 9 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| | ženy | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| Pezinok | muži | 2 | 34 | – | 17 | – | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| | ženy | – | 32 | – | 11 | – | 8 | – | 12 |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | – | 10 | – | 7 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 6 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Galanta | muži | – | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | – | 7 | – | 4 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Nitranský kraj | muži | – | 19 | – | 9 | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 17 | – | 6 | – | 1 | – | 8 |
| Levice | muži | – | 13 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 3 |
| | ženy | – | 11 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 8 |
| Nitra | muži | – | 6 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 6 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | muži | – | 11 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 11 | – | 5 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Martin | muži | – | 9 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| | ženy | – | 7 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| Tvrdošín | muži | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, dĺžky hospitalizácie a príčiny smrti – zomretí v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, length of hospitalisation and cause of death – deaths in the monitored year

2/4

| <i>Territory</i> | <i>Sex</i> | <i>included the duration of stay (in days)</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| | | 91 až / <i>till</i> 180 | | 181 až / <i>till</i> 365 | | 366 + | |
| | | <i>suicidium</i> | <i>other</i> | <i>suicidium</i> | <i>other</i> | <i>suicidium</i> | <i>other</i> |
| Slovenská republika | <i>males</i> | – | 7 | – | 3 | – | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 |
| Bratislavský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava I | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Malacky | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Galanta | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Levice | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Martin | <i>males</i> | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Tvrdošín | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, dĺžky hospitalizácie a príčiny smrti – zomretí v sledovanom roku
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, length of hospitalisation and cause of death – deaths in the monitored year

4/4

| <i>Territory</i> | <i>Sex</i> | <i>included the duration of stay (in days)</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| | | 91 až / <i>til</i> 180 | | 181 až / <i>til</i> 365 | | 366 + | |
| | | <i>suicidium</i> | <i>other</i> | <i>suicidium</i> | <i>other</i> | <i>suicidium</i> | <i>other</i> |
| Banskobystrický kraj | males | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Brezno | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | males | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Prešovský kraj | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prešov | males | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Košice II | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rožňava | males | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | females | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trebišov | males | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, age groups and groups of psychiatric diagnoses

| Veková skupina <i>Age group</i> | Pohlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 / <i>incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 21 111 | 2 706 | 8 620 | 4 324 | 1 542 | 1 023 | 32 | 1 125 | 884 | 34 | 807 | 14 |
| | ženy | 16 585 | 3 075 | 2 330 | 4 437 | 3 002 | 2 039 | 181 | 649 | 501 | 16 | 353 | 2 |
| 0 – 3 | <i>males</i> | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| 4 | muži | 20 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 5 | 10 | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| 5 | <i>males</i> | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 15 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | 166 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 23 | 9 | 125 | – |
| | ženy | 47 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | 3 | 36 | – |
| 10 – 14 | <i>males</i> | 520 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 86 | 10 | 363 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 221 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 29 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 119 | – |
| 15 – 17 | muži | 612 | 7 | 101 | 67 | 22 | 24 | 5 | 25 | 91 | – | 269 | 1 |
| | ženy | 421 | 9 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 63 | 29 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 167 | 1 |
| 18 – 19 | <i>males</i> | 444 | 12 | 126 | 105 | 21 | 35 | – | 78 | 48 | – | 19 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 330 | 3 | 46 | 80 | 24 | 70 | 20 | 34 | 31 | 2 | 20 | – |
| 20 – 24 | muži | 1 757 | 43 | 648 | 448 | 62 | 115 | 10 | 281 | 142 | – | 4 | 4 |
| | ženy | 803 | 23 | 148 | 273 | 76 | 90 | 40 | 93 | 56 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 25 – 29 | <i>males</i> | 1 967 | 65 | 795 | 596 | 76 | 131 | – | 179 | 122 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 090 | 24 | 192 | 436 | 115 | 149 | 22 | 79 | 72 | – | 1 | – |
| 30 – 34 | muži | 1 821 | 57 | 845 | 490 | 84 | 124 | 1 | 133 | 85 | 1 | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 135 | 38 | 175 | 422 | 147 | 197 | 16 | 86 | 54 | – | – | – |
| 35 – 39 | <i>males</i> | 2 178 | 100 | 1 069 | 561 | 126 | 108 | 2 | 123 | 89 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 356 | 33 | 262 | 522 | 170 | 220 | 10 | 92 | 47 | – | – | – |
| 40 – 44 | muži | 2 404 | 124 | 1 239 | 570 | 173 | 114 | – | 97 | 87 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 644 | 60 | 363 | 541 | 274 | 268 | 7 | 68 | 63 | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | <i>males</i> | 2 547 | 176 | 1 367 | 513 | 224 | 116 | – | 114 | 35 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 972 | 105 | 423 | 593 | 391 | 335 | 2 | 75 | 48 | – | – | – |
| 50 – 54 | muži | 2 187 | 235 | 1 120 | 373 | 281 | 99 | 2 | 45 | 31 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 850 | 127 | 340 | 556 | 509 | 239 | 2 | 50 | 27 | – | – | – |
| 55 – 59 | <i>males</i> | 1 384 | 252 | 598 | 264 | 169 | 59 | 4 | 22 | 15 | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 062 | 97 | 176 | 331 | 294 | 126 | – | 20 | 18 | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | muži | 885 | 217 | 366 | 138 | 112 | 31 | – | 13 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 916 | 173 | 77 | 251 | 296 | 91 | – | 19 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 65 – 69 | <i>males</i> | 651 | 285 | 175 | 92 | 67 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | – | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 818 | 290 | 53 | 143 | 254 | 62 | – | 13 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 70 – 74 | muži | 583 | 332 | 124 | 39 | 62 | 15 | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 011 | 560 | 29 | 130 | 226 | 55 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | <i>males</i> | 452 | 349 | 18 | 36 | 38 | 6 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 913 | 674 | 9 | 62 | 136 | 29 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 80 + | muži | 508 | 442 | 17 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 980 | 852 | 8 | 40 | 51 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, age groups and groups of psychiatric diagnoses

| Veková skupina <i>Age group</i> | Pohlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 / <i>incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 14 944 | 1 971 | 6 187 | 2 713 | 1 126 | 837 | 20 | 790 | 615 | 31 | 641 | 13 |
| | ženy | 11 970 | 2 363 | 1 614 | 2 973 | 2 140 | 1 643 | 149 | 456 | 342 | 13 | 275 | 2 |
| 0 – 3 | <i>males</i> | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 4 | muži | 17 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 5 | 8 | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| 5 | <i>males</i> | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 13 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | 132 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 20 | 8 | 95 | – |
| | ženy | 38 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 29 | – |
| 10 – 14 | <i>males</i> | 434 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 75 | 9 | 297 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 183 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 101 | – |
| 15 – 17 | muži | 477 | 4 | 83 | 51 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 70 | – | 209 | 1 |
| | ženy | 314 | 5 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 50 | 26 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 123 | 1 |
| 18 – 19 | <i>males</i> | 341 | 8 | 97 | 80 | 19 | 29 | – | 59 | 36 | – | 13 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 251 | 2 | 28 | 59 | 17 | 65 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 13 | – |
| 20 – 24 | muži | 1 248 | 23 | 449 | 314 | 46 | 94 | 3 | 209 | 103 | – | 4 | 3 |
| | ženy | 577 | 16 | 107 | 182 | 56 | 76 | 29 | 69 | 40 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 25 – 29 | <i>males</i> | 1 355 | 35 | 561 | 382 | 61 | 105 | – | 130 | 78 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 767 | 19 | 131 | 292 | 93 | 110 | 18 | 55 | 48 | – | 1 | – |
| 30 – 34 | muži | 1 283 | 42 | 600 | 330 | 58 | 106 | 1 | 86 | 59 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 779 | 31 | 120 | 263 | 107 | 158 | 15 | 55 | 30 | – | – | – |
| 35 – 39 | <i>males</i> | 1 445 | 64 | 750 | 330 | 90 | 82 | 2 | 73 | 54 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 977 | 24 | 185 | 359 | 129 | 178 | 7 | 63 | 32 | – | – | – |
| 40 – 44 | muži | 1 644 | 89 | 873 | 344 | 130 | 91 | – | 65 | 52 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 158 | 45 | 233 | 379 | 195 | 213 | 5 | 44 | 44 | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | <i>males</i> | 1 790 | 113 | 993 | 313 | 160 | 101 | – | 83 | 25 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 374 | 70 | 283 | 388 | 281 | 265 | 2 | 52 | 33 | – | – | – |
| 50 – 54 | muži | 1 541 | 161 | 831 | 219 | 200 | 77 | 1 | 33 | 18 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 340 | 97 | 244 | 378 | 365 | 191 | 2 | 42 | 21 | – | – | – |
| 55 – 59 | <i>males</i> | 982 | 191 | 449 | 142 | 124 | 47 | 3 | 15 | 10 | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 743 | 67 | 129 | 213 | 207 | 105 | – | 14 | 8 | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | muži | 621 | 163 | 257 | 91 | 74 | 24 | – | 8 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 671 | 134 | 61 | 176 | 206 | 76 | – | 13 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 65 – 69 | <i>males</i> | 444 | 200 | 121 | 52 | 49 | 13 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 584 | 206 | 39 | 94 | 184 | 47 | – | 12 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 70 – 74 | muži | 425 | 250 | 86 | 24 | 48 | 11 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 725 | 430 | 19 | 78 | 148 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | <i>males</i> | 352 | 277 | 14 | 21 | 32 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 692 | 525 | 6 | 43 | 90 | 25 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 80 + | muži | 391 | 343 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 782 | 687 | 5 | 28 | 37 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, prijatia pacienta a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, admission of patient and groups of psychiatric diagnoses

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 <i>Group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | Pohlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom prijatie pacienta <i>incl. the admission of patient</i> | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | | vôbec prvé <i>ever the first</i> | prvé v sledovanom roku <i>the first in the monitored year</i> | opakované v sledovanom roku <i>repeated in the monitored year</i> | hospitalizovaní z predchádzajúceho obdobia <i>hospitalised from previous period</i> |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 21 111 | 7 719 | 7 225 | 4 775 | 1 392 |
| | ženy | 16 585 | 5 826 | 6 144 | 3 705 | 910 |
| F00 – F09 | <i>males</i> | 2 706 | 1 119 | 852 | 551 | 184 |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 075 | 1 452 | 911 | 561 | 151 |
| F10 – F19 | muži | 8 620 | 3 354 | 2 833 | 1 889 | 544 |
| | ženy | 2 330 | 880 | 734 | 589 | 127 |
| F20 – F29 | <i>males</i> | 4 324 | 899 | 1 814 | 1 196 | 415 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 437 | 914 | 2 059 | 1 117 | 347 |
| F30 – F39 | muži | 1 542 | 514 | 612 | 344 | 72 |
| | ženy | 3 002 | 870 | 1 270 | 711 | 151 |
| F40 – F48 | <i>males</i> | 1 023 | 591 | 246 | 161 | 25 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 039 | 1 019 | 624 | 329 | 67 |
| F50 – F59 | muži | 32 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| | ženy | 181 | 115 | 34 | 22 | 10 |
| F60 – F69 | <i>males</i> | 1 125 | 465 | 325 | 275 | 60 |
| | <i>females</i> | 649 | 214 | 242 | 167 | 26 |
| F70 – F79 | muži | 884 | 281 | 334 | 201 | 68 |
| | ženy | 501 | 150 | 192 | 134 | 25 |
| F80 – F89 | <i>males</i> | 34 | 27 | 4 | 3 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 16 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| F90 – F98 | muži | 807 | 441 | 200 | 144 | 22 |
| | ženy | 353 | 200 | 75 | 73 | 5 |
| F99 | <i>males</i> | 14 | 13 | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |

Opakovane hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, času od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz

Repeatedly hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions in the monitored year according to sex, time since the previous hospitalisation and groups of psychiatric diagnoses

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 <i>Group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | Pohlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom čas od predchádzajúcej hospitalizácie (v mesiacoch) <i>included the time since the previous hospitalisation (in months)</i> | | | | | neudaný <i>not declared</i> |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | do mesiaca <i>till a month</i> | od 1 do 3 <i>from 1 to 3</i> | od 4 do 6 <i>from 4 to 6</i> | od 7 do 12 <i>from 7 to 12</i> | 12 a viac <i>12 and more</i> | |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 13 392 | 2 051 | 2 092 | 1 645 | 1 729 | 4 556 | 1 319 |
| | ženy | 10 759 | 1 467 | 1 491 | 1 441 | 1 437 | 3 918 | 1 005 |
| F00 – F09 | <i>males</i> | 1 587 | 284 | 236 | 180 | 210 | 509 | 168 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 623 | 241 | 222 | 220 | 204 | 518 | 218 |
| F10 – F19 | muži | 5 266 | 780 | 881 | 644 | 646 | 1 782 | 533 |
| | ženy | 1 450 | 236 | 241 | 200 | 182 | 438 | 153 |
| F20 – F29 | <i>males</i> | 3 425 | 503 | 496 | 429 | 438 | 1 230 | 329 |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 523 | 435 | 429 | 436 | 472 | 1 428 | 323 |
| F30 – F39 | muži | 1 028 | 119 | 134 | 132 | 151 | 401 | 91 |
| | ženy | 2 132 | 266 | 282 | 292 | 308 | 829 | 155 |
| F40 – F48 | <i>males</i> | 432 | 63 | 63 | 58 | 54 | 145 | 49 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 020 | 132 | 140 | 126 | 148 | 384 | 90 |
| F50 – F59 | muži | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | – |
| | ženy | 66 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 11 |
| F60 – F69 | <i>males</i> | 660 | 119 | 110 | 85 | 92 | 192 | 62 |
| | <i>females</i> | 435 | 61 | 70 | 69 | 55 | 158 | 22 |
| F70 – F79 | muži | 603 | 71 | 93 | 79 | 95 | 210 | 55 |
| | ženy | 351 | 35 | 68 | 62 | 37 | 125 | 24 |
| F80 – F89 | <i>males</i> | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 6 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| F90 – F98 | muži | 366 | 108 | 72 | 37 | 40 | 79 | 30 |
| | ženy | 153 | 43 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 24 | 9 |
| F99 | <i>males</i> | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

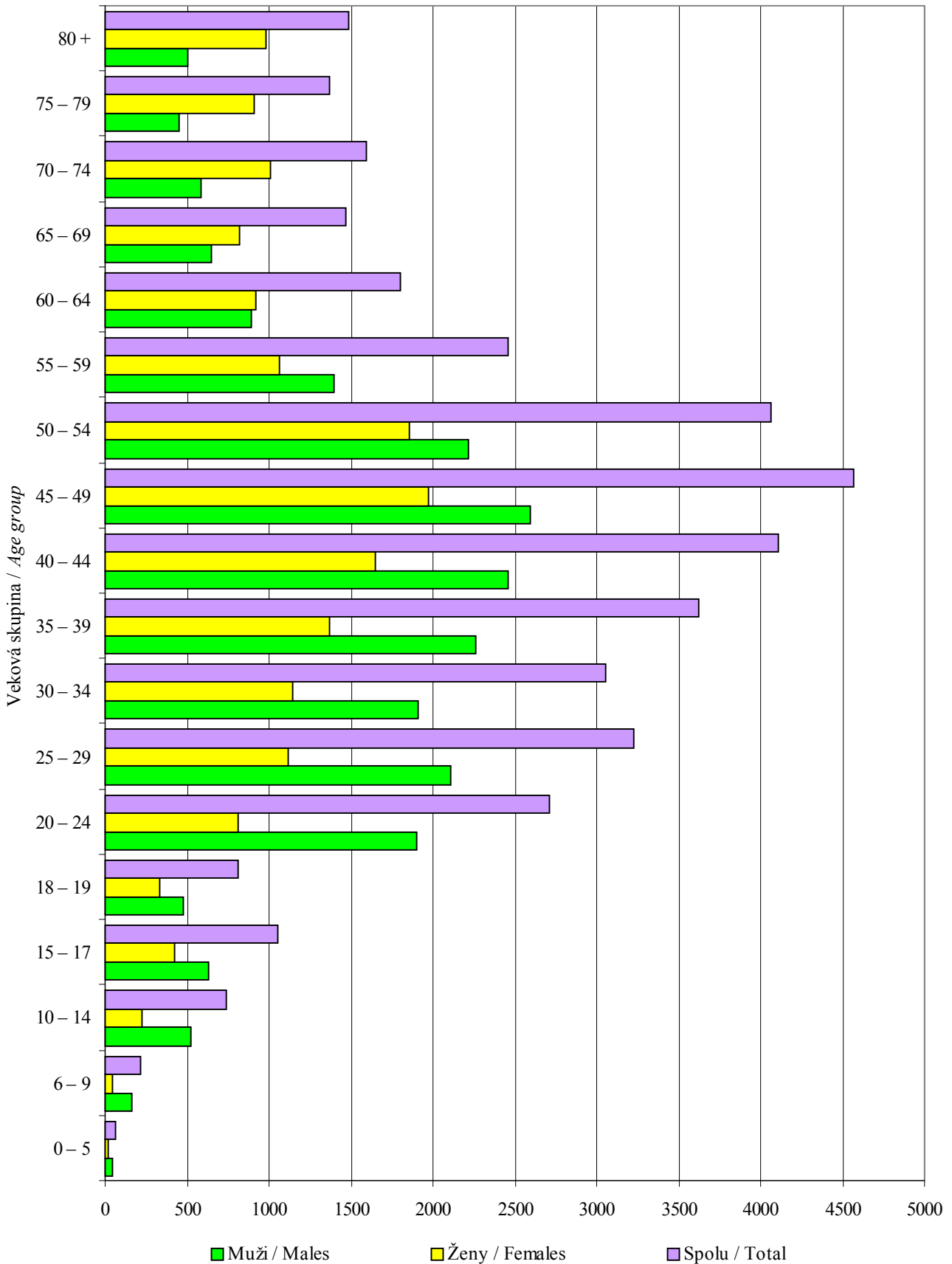
Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, kontaktu s psychiatrickým zariadením a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, contact with a psychiatric institution and groups of psychiatric diagnoses

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 <i>Group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | Pohlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spôsob prijatia / <i>The way of admission</i> | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------------------|---------------------------|
| | | vlastná iniciatíva <i>own initiative</i> | rodina, priatelia <i>family, friends</i> | psychiater <i>psychiatrist</i> | lekár prvého kontaktu <i>physician of the first contact</i> | postelové zdravotnícke zariadenie <i>bed health institution</i> | sociálne služby <i>social services</i> | orgány výkonnej moci <i>authorities of executive power</i> | iný <i>other</i> | neznámy <i>unknown</i> |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 1 677 | 1 305 | 7 945 | 893 | 1 035 | 57 | 329 | 1 639 | 64 |
| | ženy | 876 | 1 108 | 7 207 | 803 | 690 | 34 | 55 | 1 142 | 55 |
| F00 – F09 | <i>males</i> | 68 | 148 | 1 062 | 155 | 307 | 9 | 18 | 196 | 8 |
| | <i>females</i> | 78 | 179 | 1 428 | 207 | 254 | 12 | 2 | 189 | 14 |
| F10 – F19 | muži | 1 124 | 598 | 2 811 | 311 | 400 | 8 | 153 | 759 | 23 |
| | ženy | 264 | 203 | 781 | 76 | 67 | 3 | 17 | 199 | 4 |
| F20 – F29 | <i>males</i> | 173 | 266 | 1 583 | 137 | 147 | 11 | 82 | 297 | 17 |
| | <i>females</i> | 171 | 367 | 1 758 | 167 | 134 | 3 | 27 | 329 | 17 |
| F30 – F39 | muži | 108 | 105 | 695 | 48 | 60 | 1 | 14 | 89 | 6 |
| | ženy | 177 | 181 | 1 418 | 123 | 90 | 4 | 1 | 137 | 9 |
| F40 – F48 | <i>males</i> | 68 | 59 | 462 | 47 | 54 | – | 8 | 136 | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | 121 | 77 | 1 029 | 123 | 86 | 3 | 4 | 194 | 6 |
| F50 – F59 | muži | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 7 | 14 | 98 | 18 | 5 | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| F60 – F69 | <i>males</i> | 110 | 52 | 436 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 27 | 99 | 4 |
| | <i>females</i> | 38 | 29 | 290 | 26 | 26 | 1 | – | 42 | 4 |
| F70 – F79 | muži | 20 | 22 | 416 | 61 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 42 | 1 |
| | ženy | 12 | 25 | 218 | 29 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 30 | – |
| F80 – F89 | <i>males</i> | – | 2 | 23 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | – | 3 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| F90 – F98 | muži | 5 | 48 | 443 | 96 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| | ženy | 8 | 30 | 179 | 32 | 8 | 3 | – | 15 | – |
| F99 | <i>males</i> | – | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia a vekových skupín

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex and age groups



* Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach rezortu MZ SR a MS SR spolu
 * Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions of the department of MH and MJ of SR total

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku do 15 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age until 15

1/4

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 731 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 113 | 31 | 513 | 1 |
| | ženy | 284 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 31 | 1 | 29 | 9 | 162 | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 85 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 53 | – |
| | ženy | 27 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 14 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 16 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 11 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 18 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 11 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 10 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 7 | – |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| Bratislava IV | muži | 12 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | – |
| | ženy | 8 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 21 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | – |
| | ženy | 10 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| Malacky | muži | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Senec | muži | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 5 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 47 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 10 | – | 28 | – |
| | ženy | 22 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | 8 | – |
| Dunajská Streda | muži | 10 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 6 | – |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Galanta | muži | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 5 | – |
| | ženy | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 12 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 7 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Senica | muži | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Skalica | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Trnava | muži | 17 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | 9 | – |
| | ženy | 9 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 42 | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 27 | – |
| | ženy | 23 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | 11 | – |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Ilava | muži | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Myjava | muži | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 15 do 17 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 15 to 17

1/4

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Po-hlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 612 | 7 | 101 | 67 | 22 | 24 | 5 | 25 | 91 | – | 269 | 1 |
| | ženy | 421 | 9 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 63 | 29 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 167 | 1 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 68 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 2 | – | 3 | 6 | – | 13 | – |
| | ženy | 46 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | 9 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 6 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 10 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 15 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava IV | muži | 14 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| | ženy | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 30 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Malacky | muži | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Senec | muži | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 24 | – | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 9 | – |
| | ženy | 28 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 10 | – |
| Dunajská Streda | muži | 5 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 6 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Galanta | muži | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Senica | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Skalica | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trnava | muži | 12 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| | ženy | 9 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 53 | – | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | – | 6 | 10 | – | 17 | – |
| | ženy | 41 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | – | 2 | – | – | 10 | – |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou | muži | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ilava | muži | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| | ženy | 6 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Myjava | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 15 do 17 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 15 to 17

2/4

| Territory of permanent residence | Sex | Total | incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 | |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom | males | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Partizánske | males | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 7 | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Prievidza | males | 31 | – | 7 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 5 | – | 10 | – |
| | females | 20 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| Púchov | males | 6 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 73 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | – | – | 25 | 1 |
| | females | 55 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 10 | – | 3 | – | – | 19 | 1 |
| Komárno | males | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Levice | males | 17 | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | 21 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 8 | – |
| | females | 23 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 7 | 6 | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | 17 | – | 9 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | 1 |
| | females | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Šaľa | males | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 8 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| Topoľčany | males | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 5 | – |
| | females | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| Zlaté Moravce | males | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 73 | – | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | 39 | – |
| | females | 39 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| Čadca | males | 13 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| | females | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| Dolný Kubín | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 4 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Kysucké Nové Mesto | males | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 11 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Martin | males | 22 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 11 | – |
| | females | 13 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 8 | – |
| Námestovo | males | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ružomberok | males | 11 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | – |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 15 do 17 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 15 to 17

3/4

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 | |
| Turčianske Teplice | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | 13 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | |
| | ženy | 6 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 64 | 1 | 15 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | – | 24 | – | |
| | ženy | 56 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 12 | – | 17 | – | |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 13 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 5 | – | |
| | ženy | 15 | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 7 | – | |
| Banská Štiavnica | muži | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | |
| Brezno | muži | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | |
| | ženy | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | |
| Detva | muži | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Krupina | muži | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Lučenec | muži | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | |
| Poltár | muži | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | |
| Revúca | muži | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | |
| | ženy | 5 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 9 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 6 | – | |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | |
| Veľký Krtíš | muži | 9 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | |
| | ženy | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Zvolen | muži | 5 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | |
| | ženy | 6 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | |
| Žarnovica | muži | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | – | |
| | ženy | 7 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 109 | 1 | 6 | 11 | – | 4 | 1 | 4 | 13 | – | 69 | – | |
| | ženy | 64 | – | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | – | 5 | – | 39 | – | |
| Bardejov | muži | 11 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | |
| | ženy | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | |
| Humenné | muži | 10 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | |
| Kežmarok | muži | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | – | |
| | ženy | 11 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | |
| Levoča | muži | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | |
| | ženy | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 15 do 17 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 15 to 17

4/4

| Territory of permanent residence | Sex | Total | incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 | |
| Poprad | males | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 14 | – |
| | females | 18 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | – |
| Prešov | males | 32 | – | 4 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 22 | – |
| | females | 12 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| Sabinov | males | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 5 | – |
| | females | 7 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Snina | males | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Stará Ľubovňa | males | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stropkov | males | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Svidník | males | 8 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Vranov nad Topľou | males | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 5 | – |
| | females | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 147 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 5 | – | 5 | 32 | – | – | 73 | – |
| | females | 91 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 3 | – | 44 | – |
| Gelnica | males | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Košice I | males | 29 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 23 | – |
| | females | 14 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 10 | – |
| Košice II | males | 13 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | – |
| | females | 12 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| Košice III | males | 7 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Košice IV | males | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | – |
| | females | 11 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 8 | – |
| Košice-okolie | males | 11 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | 6 | – |
| | females | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Michalovce | males | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 9 | – | – | 5 | – |
| | females | 12 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 5 | – |
| Rožňava | males | 10 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – |
| | females | 6 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Sobrance | males | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Spišská Nová Ves | males | 14 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 7 | – |
| | females | 8 | – | – | 2 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Trebišov | males | 30 | – | 2 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 11 | – | – | 12 | – |
| | females | 14 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | 6 | – |
| Bez trvalého bydliska / Without permanent residence | males | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 18 do 59 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 18 to 59

1/4

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Po-hlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 16 689 | 1 064 | 7 807 | 3 920 | 1 216 | 901 | 19 | 1 072 | 654 | 2 | 25 | 9 |
| | ženy | 11 242 | 510 | 2 125 | 3 754 | 2 000 | 1 694 | 119 | 597 | 416 | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 2 196 | 131 | 1 009 | 533 | 168 | 134 | 4 | 171 | 44 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | ženy | 1 547 | 75 | 364 | 477 | 237 | 214 | 27 | 111 | 41 | – | 1 | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 232 | 10 | 85 | 93 | 14 | 7 | – | 19 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 146 | 4 | 45 | 46 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 378 | 19 | 202 | 93 | 29 | 11 | – | 21 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 253 | 12 | 61 | 89 | 40 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 9 | – | 1 | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 203 | 9 | 91 | 42 | 21 | 14 | – | 22 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 146 | 7 | 33 | 54 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 11 | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava IV | muži | 231 | 13 | 99 | 64 | 22 | 11 | – | 16 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 194 | 9 | 40 | 73 | 41 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 532 | 28 | 264 | 122 | 37 | 39 | 2 | 33 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 437 | 24 | 120 | 131 | 53 | 61 | 6 | 39 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Malacky | muži | 173 | 8 | 77 | 41 | 17 | 5 | – | 17 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 86 | 1 | 17 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 280 | 35 | 124 | 35 | 14 | 32 | 1 | 31 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 176 | 12 | 27 | 36 | 29 | 51 | 1 | 13 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Senec | muži | 167 | 9 | 67 | 43 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 109 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 15 | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 1 418 | 78 | 694 | 325 | 84 | 53 | – | 115 | 63 | – | 2 | 4 |
| | ženy | 901 | 41 | 156 | 309 | 157 | 140 | 15 | 49 | 33 | – | 1 | – |
| Dunajská Streda | muži | 190 | 13 | 80 | 55 | 16 | 4 | – | 13 | 8 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 131 | 5 | 24 | 42 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 12 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Galanta | muži | 306 | 13 | 150 | 78 | 15 | 8 | – | 28 | 11 | – | – | 3 |
| | ženy | 214 | 9 | 27 | 61 | 42 | 52 | 2 | 9 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 133 | 6 | 76 | 18 | 9 | 6 | – | 13 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 72 | – | 13 | 33 | 12 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 146 | 15 | 67 | 32 | 5 | 7 | – | 8 | 12 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 105 | 6 | 21 | 40 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Senica | muži | 126 | 5 | 61 | 23 | 12 | 2 | – | 15 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 68 | – | 6 | 26 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | – | 1 | – |
| Skalica | muži | 94 | 5 | 45 | 26 | 10 | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 70 | – | 20 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trnava | muži | 423 | 21 | 215 | 93 | 17 | 24 | – | 34 | 18 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 241 | 21 | 45 | 87 | 36 | 27 | 4 | 15 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 1 943 | 86 | 939 | 500 | 189 | 88 | 4 | 87 | 49 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 1 196 | 26 | 267 | 441 | 288 | 107 | 8 | 34 | 25 | – | – | – |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou | muži | 90 | 4 | 41 | 26 | 6 | 4 | – | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 49 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Ilava | muži | 134 | 6 | 66 | 27 | 19 | 11 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 76 | 1 | 25 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Myjava | muži | 123 | 6 | 61 | 29 | 6 | 6 | – | 7 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 61 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 18 do 59 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 18 to 59

2/4

| Territory of permanent residence | Sex | Total | incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom | males | 259 | 13 | 113 | 67 | 32 | 13 | – | 14 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | females | 148 | 3 | 31 | 51 | 46 | 8 | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Partizánske | males | 99 | 3 | 58 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 63 | 1 | 8 | 36 | 10 | 1 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | 170 | 10 | 70 | 57 | 19 | 5 | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 84 | – | 6 | 37 | 28 | 12 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | 484 | 15 | 211 | 163 | 35 | 22 | 1 | 26 | 10 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 297 | 7 | 65 | 116 | 43 | 41 | 5 | 9 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Púchov | males | 78 | 7 | 37 | 27 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 89 | 3 | 24 | 30 | 26 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | 506 | 22 | 282 | 90 | 52 | 25 | 2 | 18 | 15 | – | – | – |
| | females | 329 | 5 | 86 | 100 | 100 | 25 | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 2 372 | 159 | 1 111 | 561 | 148 | 149 | 2 | 157 | 76 | – | 6 | 3 |
| | females | 1 628 | 62 | 267 | 519 | 294 | 295 | 15 | 136 | 34 | – | 5 | 1 |
| Komárno | males | 222 | 15 | 94 | 52 | 16 | 18 | – | 24 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 211 | 13 | 27 | 67 | 42 | 41 | 1 | 19 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Levice | males | 607 | 39 | 302 | 131 | 46 | 31 | 1 | 36 | 17 | – | 4 | – |
| | females | 405 | 18 | 67 | 113 | 67 | 78 | 2 | 57 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| Nitra | males | 558 | 19 | 326 | 118 | 25 | 27 | 1 | 31 | 10 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 339 | 11 | 92 | 115 | 47 | 45 | 10 | 8 | 9 | – | 2 | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | 567 | 67 | 191 | 151 | 43 | 57 | – | 39 | 17 | – | – | 2 |
| | females | 422 | 9 | 35 | 127 | 104 | 102 | – | 34 | 9 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Šaľa | males | 103 | 6 | 50 | 26 | 4 | 8 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 78 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 13 | – | 6 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Topoľčany | males | 237 | 11 | 114 | 52 | 8 | 7 | – | 18 | 27 | – | – | – |
| | females | 110 | 5 | 24 | 44 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Zlaté Moravce | males | 78 | 2 | 34 | 31 | 6 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 63 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 7 | 5 | – | 8 | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 1 611 | 106 | 799 | 374 | 116 | 68 | 5 | 92 | 47 | 1 | 3 | – |
| | females | 1 197 | 53 | 298 | 394 | 227 | 128 | 16 | 35 | 46 | – | – | – |
| Bytča | males | 57 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 54 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Čadca | males | 161 | 8 | 79 | 39 | 7 | 12 | – | 8 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 97 | 1 | 29 | 34 | 15 | 7 | 3 | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| Dolný Kubín | males | 92 | 9 | 47 | 19 | 7 | 2 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 69 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 16 | 2 | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Kysucké Nové Mesto | males | 79 | 4 | 40 | 24 | – | 2 | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 72 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 227 | 21 | 123 | 47 | 6 | 12 | – | 7 | 9 | – | 2 | – |
| | females | 149 | 6 | 33 | 42 | 29 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Martin | males | 245 | 10 | 122 | 39 | 32 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | females | 182 | 3 | 48 | 47 | 55 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Námestovo | males | 136 | 10 | 73 | 28 | 10 | 6 | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 82 | 4 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 11 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Ružomberok | males | 151 | 13 | 67 | 42 | 6 | 7 | – | 14 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 101 | 4 | 17 | 35 | 21 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 18 do 59 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 18 to 59

3/4

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Turčianske Teplice | muži | 28 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 26 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 72 | – | 34 | 18 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 13 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 59 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 8 | 10 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | 363 | 19 | 169 | 104 | 37 | 14 | – | 17 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 306 | 21 | 79 | 119 | 40 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 1 818 | 113 | 810 | 447 | 120 | 111 | 1 | 125 | 86 | – | 5 | – |
| | ženy | 1 332 | 52 | 230 | 458 | 201 | 253 | 14 | 70 | 51 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 256 | 12 | 125 | 68 | 12 | 8 | – | 29 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 204 | 4 | 54 | 83 | 21 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Banská Štiavnica | muži | 57 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 8 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 40 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Brezno | muži | 200 | 13 | 85 | 54 | 23 | 8 | – | 15 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 159 | 8 | 25 | 55 | 31 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Detva | muži | 123 | 4 | 80 | 19 | 9 | 3 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 51 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Krupina | muži | 72 | 7 | 33 | 13 | 4 | 6 | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 43 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Lučenec | muži | 130 | 3 | 63 | 28 | 9 | 6 | – | 13 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 128 | 4 | 13 | 40 | 22 | 43 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Poltár | muži | 34 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 40 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 15 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | muži | 155 | 11 | 73 | 30 | 8 | 15 | – | 11 | 7 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 113 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 27 | 27 | – | 1 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 222 | 17 | 90 | 49 | 14 | 24 | – | 10 | 18 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 180 | 10 | 25 | 58 | 30 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Veľký Krtíš | muži | 118 | 11 | 44 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 71 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | muži | 177 | 4 | 88 | 45 | 7 | 8 | – | 20 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 126 | 3 | 30 | 39 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| Žarnovica | muži | 85 | 11 | 17 | 34 | 5 | 5 | – | 1 | 12 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 64 | – | 7 | 20 | 12 | 13 | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 189 | 16 | 79 | 55 | 5 | 8 | – | 11 | 14 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 113 | 3 | 14 | 48 | 11 | 23 | – | 5 | 8 | – | 1 | – |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 2 559 | 207 | 1 191 | 599 | 172 | 110 | – | 121 | 153 | – | 6 | – |
| | ženy | 1 587 | 100 | 299 | 555 | 278 | 212 | 13 | 52 | 72 | – | 6 | – |
| Bardejov | muži | 235 | 11 | 83 | 79 | 9 | 11 | – | 7 | 34 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 187 | 4 | 29 | 94 | 26 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Humenné | muži | 152 | 10 | 73 | 37 | 12 | 4 | – | 11 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 119 | 1 | 27 | 38 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Kežmarok | muži | 215 | 21 | 103 | 42 | 11 | 25 | – | 7 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 136 | 2 | 33 | 47 | 19 | 23 | – | 2 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Levoča | muži | 167 | 13 | 64 | 30 | 30 | 13 | – | 2 | 15 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 109 | 9 | 16 | 44 | 10 | 25 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku od 18 do 59 rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age from 18 to 59

4/4

| Territory of permanent residence | Sex | Total | incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Medzilaborce | males | 49 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 20 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Poprad | males | 282 | 9 | 139 | 54 | 35 | 19 | – | 20 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | females | 215 | 14 | 59 | 38 | 57 | 35 | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Prešov | males | 666 | 63 | 355 | 140 | 33 | 9 | – | 30 | 33 | – | 3 | – |
| | females | 431 | 32 | 95 | 148 | 68 | 50 | 5 | 12 | 21 | – | – | – |
| Sabinov | males | 227 | 23 | 121 | 39 | 7 | 8 | – | 5 | 24 | – | – | – |
| | females | 87 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| Snina | males | 112 | 20 | 40 | 31 | 8 | 4 | – | 4 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 60 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 8 | 8 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| Stará Ľubovňa | males | 118 | 10 | 70 | 19 | 6 | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | females | 52 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Stropkov | males | 108 | 8 | 26 | 52 | 2 | 1 | – | 5 | 14 | – | – | – |
| | females | 37 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Svidník | males | 73 | 2 | 32 | 21 | 3 | 5 | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 42 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Vranov nad Topľou | males | 155 | 13 | 69 | 39 | 11 | 6 | – | 12 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| | females | 92 | 10 | 7 | 28 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| Košický kraj | males | 2 724 | 183 | 1 243 | 558 | 212 | 182 | 3 | 204 | 136 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | females | 1 827 | 101 | 241 | 588 | 314 | 341 | 11 | 109 | 112 | – | 10 | – |
| Gelnica | males | 90 | 8 | 44 | 17 | 8 | 8 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | females | 58 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 17 | – | – | 7 | – | 2 | – |
| Košice I | males | 285 | 9 | 141 | 53 | 20 | 22 | – | 32 | 8 | – | – | – |
| | females | 206 | 7 | 38 | 69 | 34 | 25 | 5 | 14 | 13 | – | 1 | – |
| Košice II | males | 236 | 13 | 118 | 41 | 16 | 16 | – | 17 | 15 | – | – | – |
| | females | 167 | 9 | 31 | 51 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 12 | – | 2 | – |
| Košice III | males | 75 | 3 | 45 | 13 | 6 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 61 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 10 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Košice IV | males | 190 | 12 | 72 | 45 | 18 | 13 | – | 24 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | females | 136 | 6 | 26 | 61 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Košice-okolie | males | 270 | 20 | 136 | 47 | 19 | 11 | – | 8 | 29 | – | – | – |
| | females | 197 | 18 | 19 | 57 | 44 | 37 | 1 | 13 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Michalovce | males | 377 | 34 | 153 | 87 | 33 | 16 | 2 | 39 | 11 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | females | 308 | 25 | 21 | 109 | 52 | 53 | – | 17 | 30 | – | 1 | – |
| Rožňava | males | 366 | 24 | 183 | 73 | 21 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 16 | – | – | – |
| | females | 222 | 14 | 36 | 60 | 42 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Sobrance | males | 86 | 10 | 42 | 21 | 3 | 3 | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 41 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 4 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Spišská Nová Ves | males | 328 | 21 | 131 | 60 | 32 | 43 | – | 15 | 25 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 177 | 9 | 21 | 39 | 42 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Trebíšov | males | 421 | 29 | 178 | 101 | 36 | 22 | – | 34 | 21 | – | – | – |
| | females | 254 | 4 | 27 | 90 | 32 | 34 | – | 39 | 24 | – | 4 | – |
| Bez trvalého bydliska / Without permanent residence | males | 24 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 17 | – | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Cudzinci Foreigners | males | 24 | – | 4 | 15 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 10 | – | – | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku 60 a viac rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age of 60 and more

1/4

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Po-hlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Slovenská republika | muži | 3 079 | 1 625 | 700 | 324 | 301 | 73 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 1 | – | 3 |
| | ženy | 4 638 | 2 549 | 176 | 626 | 963 | 261 | 2 | 40 | 20 | 1 | – | – |
| Bratislavský kraj | muži | 421 | 275 | 65 | 28 | 32 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 752 | 472 | 28 | 99 | 101 | 45 | – | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Bratislava I | muži | 38 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 74 | 40 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava II | muži | 76 | 52 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 152 | 87 | 4 | 36 | 22 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava III | muži | 45 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 86 | 56 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava IV | muži | 46 | 29 | 7 | 5 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 78 | 39 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bratislava V | muži | 42 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 58 | 37 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Malacky | muži | 39 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 73 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pezinok | muži | 101 | 68 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 175 | 134 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Senec | muži | 34 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 56 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Trnavský kraj | muži | 257 | 148 | 37 | 25 | 35 | 7 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 400 | 256 | 13 | 55 | 58 | 15 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Dunajská Streda | muži | 37 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 56 | 34 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Galanta | muži | 52 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 113 | 75 | – | 17 | 15 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hlohovec | muži | 16 | 8 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 31 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Piešťany | muži | 24 | 14 | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 42 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Senica | muži | 27 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 43 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Skalica | muži | 20 | 11 | 3 | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 22 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trnava | muži | 81 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 93 | 64 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčiansky kraj | muži | 257 | 110 | 64 | 29 | 42 | 7 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 337 | 151 | 31 | 56 | 89 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou | muži | 10 | 5 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 15 | 9 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ilava | muži | 6 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 14 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Myjava | muži | 22 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 29 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku 60 a viac rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age of 60 and more

2/4

| Territory of permanent residence | Sex | Total | incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom | males | 36 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 38 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 13 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Partizánske | males | 17 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 22 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Považská Bystrica | males | 20 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 18 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Prievidza | males | 59 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 87 | 41 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Púchov | males | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 16 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Trenčín | males | 75 | 35 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 98 | 38 | 11 | 14 | 33 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nitriansky kraj | males | 479 | 214 | 162 | 53 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 695 | 339 | 16 | 75 | 175 | 78 | – | 10 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Komárno | males | 46 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 70 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levice | males | 157 | 68 | 66 | 14 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 166 | 103 | 3 | 12 | 38 | 9 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Nitra | males | 103 | 42 | 35 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | females | 155 | 79 | 5 | 13 | 33 | 22 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Nové Zámky | males | 114 | 48 | 31 | 18 | 15 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | females | 213 | 70 | 2 | 28 | 69 | 37 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Šaľa | males | 16 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 23 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Topoľčany | males | 37 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 47 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Zlaté Moravce | males | 6 | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 21 | 8 | – | 3 | 9 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilinský kraj | males | 260 | 133 | 60 | 31 | 27 | 5 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 439 | 229 | 29 | 55 | 106 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Bytča | males | 7 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 14 | 4 | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Čadca | males | 22 | 11 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | females | 34 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dolný Kubín | males | 14 | 8 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 30 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Kysucké Nové Mesto | males | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 23 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Liptovský Mikuláš | males | 57 | 30 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 79 | 42 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Martin | males | 43 | 29 | 5 | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 76 | 47 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Námestovo | males | 12 | 6 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 29 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ružomberok | males | 21 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | females | 24 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, územia trvalého bydliska a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – vo veku 60 a viac rokov
Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, territory of permanent residence and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – at the age of 60 and more

3/4

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Pohlavie | Spolu | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Turčianske Teplice | muži | 14 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 14 | 5 | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tvrdošín | muži | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 24 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žilina | muži | 49 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 92 | 52 | 6 | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Banskobystrický kraj | muži | 307 | 145 | 74 | 44 | 34 | 6 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 489 | 232 | 11 | 89 | 117 | 31 | – | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Banská Bystrica | muži | 37 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 70 | 30 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Banská Štiavnica | muži | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 12 | 9 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Brezno | muži | 23 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 58 | 25 | – | 11 | 19 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Detva | muži | 18 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 16 | 10 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Krupina | muži | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 11 | 6 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lučenec | muži | 17 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 24 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poltár | muži | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| | ženy | 10 | 4 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Revúca | muži | 46 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 64 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 10 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Rimavská Sobota | muži | 25 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 57 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Veľký Krtíš | muži | 28 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 33 | 14 | – | 6 | 12 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Zvolen | muži | 13 | 5 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 37 | 27 | – | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žarnovica | muži | 24 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 29 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Žiar nad Hronom | muži | 55 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 68 | 39 | – | 15 | 10 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Prešovský kraj | muži | 493 | 296 | 112 | 44 | 26 | 8 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 650 | 398 | 17 | 88 | 116 | 25 | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Bardejov | muži | 33 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 66 | 21 | – | 13 | 30 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Humenné | muži | 43 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 30 | 15 | – | 5 | 9 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Kežmarok | muži | 45 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 37 | 16 | – | 10 | 9 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Levoča | muži | 40 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 36 | 27 | – | 6 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a najvyššieho ukončeného vzdelania

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, age groups and the highest level education

1/2

| Najvyššie ukončené vzdelanie | Pohlavie | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom vo veku | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | do / <i>till</i> 14 | 15 – 19 | 20 – 24 | 25 – 29 | 30 – 34 | 35 – 39 | 40 – 44 |
| Spolu | muži | 14 944 | 605 | 818 | 1 248 | 1 355 | 1 283 | 1 445 | 1 644 |
| | ženy | 11 970 | 236 | 565 | 577 | 767 | 779 | 977 | 1 158 |
| Osobitná škola (pomocná) | muži | 406 | – | 81 | 74 | 63 | 61 | 39 | 38 |
| | ženy | 244 | 1 | 38 | 46 | 29 | 28 | 23 | 19 |
| Základné neukončené | muži | 563 | 65 | 89 | 70 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 55 |
| | ženy | 519 | 41 | 58 | 13 | 31 | 23 | 29 | 49 |
| Základné ukončené | muži | 3 457 | 2 | 408 | 310 | 278 | 202 | 195 | 252 |
| | ženy | 4 646 | 3 | 310 | 126 | 149 | 158 | 210 | 274 |
| Stredné bez maturity | muži | 5 620 | – | 64 | 412 | 547 | 599 | 672 | 785 |
| | ženy | 2 545 | – | 26 | 126 | 212 | 269 | 307 | 352 |
| Stredné s maturitou | muži | 2 802 | – | 36 | 345 | 345 | 287 | 355 | 328 |
| | ženy | 2 778 | – | 31 | 242 | 279 | 227 | 327 | 352 |
| Bakalárske | muži | 28 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | ženy | 52 | – | – | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| Vysokoškolské | muži | 1 141 | – | – | 9 | 55 | 77 | 112 | 161 |
| | ženy | 689 | – | – | 7 | 51 | 58 | 61 | 86 |
| Neudané ¹⁾ | muži | 927 | 538 | 140 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 29 | 23 |
| | ženy | 497 | 191 | 102 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 20 |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a najvyššieho ukončeného vzdelania

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, age groups and the highest level education

2/2

| <i>The highest level education</i> | <i>Sex</i> | <i>included at age</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | 45 – 49 | 50 – 54 | 55 – 59 | 60 – 64 | 65 – 69 | 70 – 74 | 75 – 79 | 80 + |
| <i>Total</i> | <i>males</i> | 1 790 | 1 541 | 982 | 621 | 444 | 425 | 352 | 391 |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 374 | 1 340 | 743 | 671 | 584 | 725 | 692 | 782 |
| <i>Special school (helping)</i> | <i>males</i> | 21 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | 23 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| <i>Elementary not finished</i> | <i>males</i> | 43 | 36 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| | <i>females</i> | 47 | 36 | 23 | 38 | 36 | 23 | 22 | 50 |
| <i>Elementary finished</i> | <i>males</i> | 314 | 289 | 200 | 200 | 177 | 195 | 194 | 241 |
| | <i>females</i> | 409 | 461 | 288 | 306 | 342 | 530 | 518 | 562 |
| <i>Secondary without school leaving examination</i> | <i>males</i> | 848 | 698 | 413 | 231 | 133 | 99 | 64 | 55 |
| | <i>females</i> | 370 | 340 | 144 | 129 | 82 | 72 | 54 | 62 |
| <i>Secondary with school leaving examination</i> | <i>males</i> | 339 | 275 | 199 | 88 | 62 | 62 | 39 | 42 |
| | <i>females</i> | 386 | 336 | 194 | 124 | 89 | 68 | 61 | 62 |
| <i>Bachelor's degree</i> | <i>males</i> | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| <i>University degree</i> | <i>males</i> | 191 | 202 | 128 | 67 | 40 | 43 | 30 | 26 |
| | <i>females</i> | 117 | 136 | 69 | 53 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 11 |
| <i>Not declared¹⁾</i> | <i>males</i> | 33 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 13 |
| | <i>females</i> | 11 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 31 |

¹⁾ Vrátane pacientov, ktorí nemajú ukončenú povinnú školskú dochádzku

¹⁾ Including patients, which have not finished the compulsory school attendance

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, najvyššieho ukončeného vzdelania a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, the highest level education and groups of psychiatric diagnoses

| Najvyššie ukončené vzdelanie <i>The highest level education</i> | Po-hlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 <i>incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 14 944 | 1 971 | 6 187 | 2 713 | 1 126 | 837 | 20 | 790 | 615 | 31 | 641 | 13 |
| | ženy | 11 970 | 2 363 | 1 614 | 2 973 | 2 140 | 1 643 | 149 | 456 | 342 | 13 | 275 | 2 |
| Osobitná škola (pomocná) <i>Special school (helping)</i> | <i>males</i> | 406 | 31 | 40 | 73 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 202 | – | 12 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 244 | 27 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 28 | – | 16 | 114 | – | 7 | – |
| Základné neukončené <i>Elementary not finished</i> | muži | 563 | 64 | 120 | 81 | 22 | 40 | 3 | 19 | 125 | – | 89 | – |
| | ženy | 519 | 103 | 26 | 106 | 53 | 73 | 14 | 31 | 68 | 1 | 44 | – |
| Základné ukončené <i>Elementary finished</i> | <i>males</i> | 3 457 | 864 | 1 201 | 633 | 193 | 163 | 7 | 190 | 93 | – | 105 | 8 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 646 | 1 569 | 377 | 916 | 827 | 622 | 41 | 135 | 87 | 1 | 70 | 1 |
| Stredné bez maturity <i>Secondary without school leaving examination</i> | muži | 5 620 | 582 | 2 921 | 1 029 | 415 | 316 | 2 | 307 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | ženy | 2 545 | 288 | 455 | 721 | 491 | 417 | 18 | 126 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Stredné s maturitou <i>Secondary with school leaving examination</i> | <i>males</i> | 2 802 | 245 | 1 221 | 617 | 295 | 214 | 3 | 205 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 778 | 251 | 539 | 865 | 584 | 370 | 48 | 119 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Bakalárske <i>Bachelor's degree</i> | muži | 28 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 52 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Vysokoškolské <i>University degree</i> | <i>males</i> | 1 141 | 129 | 562 | 191 | 174 | 49 | – | 35 | – | – | – | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 689 | 48 | 170 | 230 | 127 | 83 | 8 | 23 | – | – | – | – |
| Neudané ¹⁾ <i>Not declared¹⁾</i> | muži | 927 | 53 | 113 | 80 | 18 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 154 | 29 | 431 | 1 |
| | ženy | 497 | 73 | 30 | 76 | 39 | 46 | 20 | 5 | 45 | 10 | 153 | – |

¹⁾ Vrátane pacientov, ktorí nemajú ukončenú povinnú školskú dochádzku

¹⁾ Including patients, which have not finished the compulsory school attendance

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach vôbec prvýkrát a prvýkrát v sledovanom roku podľa pohlavia, pracovného stavu a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions ever for the first time and for the first time in the monitored year according to sex, working status and groups of psychiatric diagnoses

| Pracovný stav <i>Working status</i> | Po- hlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 / <i>incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 14 944 | 1 971 | 6 187 | 2 713 | 1 126 | 837 | 20 | 790 | 615 | 31 | 641 | 13 |
| | ženy | 11 970 | 2 363 | 1 614 | 2 973 | 2 140 | 1 643 | 149 | 456 | 342 | 13 | 275 | 2 |
| Štujúci <i>Studying</i> | <i>males</i> | 1 161 | 12 | 129 | 144 | 47 | 60 | 8 | 55 | 133 | 8 | 563 | 2 |
| | <i>females</i> | 718 | 11 | 39 | 107 | 57 | 108 | 72 | 41 | 40 | 5 | 237 | 1 |
| Zamestnaní <i>Employed</i> | muži | 3 545 | 116 | 2 165 | 364 | 372 | 302 | 4 | 209 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| | ženy | 2 118 | 56 | 574 | 408 | 457 | 488 | 32 | 87 | 9 | – | 7 | – |
| Nezamestnaní <i>Unemployed</i> | <i>males</i> | 4 096 | 157 | 2 509 | 551 | 190 | 256 | 3 | 313 | 101 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 151 | 53 | 554 | 518 | 285 | 474 | 22 | 173 | 66 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Príležitostne pracujúci <i>Occasionally working</i> | muži | 173 | 9 | 84 | 30 | 9 | 19 | – | 17 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| | ženy | 74 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Dôchodcovia – čiastočne invalidní <i>Pensioners – partially disabled</i> | <i>males</i> | 396 | 65 | 164 | 67 | 43 | 22 | – | 24 | 11 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 329 | 35 | 34 | 75 | 82 | 63 | – | 17 | 23 | – | – | – |
| Dôchodcovia – plne invalidní <i>Pensioners – completely disabled</i> | muži | 3 085 | 463 | 527 | 1 357 | 254 | 84 | 1 | 89 | 308 | – | – | 2 |
| | ženy | 2 515 | 236 | 111 | 1 310 | 462 | 147 | 9 | 70 | 168 | – | 2 | – |
| Dôchodcovia – starobní <i>Pensioners – old age</i> | <i>males</i> | 1 869 | 1 123 | 380 | 124 | 180 | 44 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 587 | 1 952 | 202 | 421 | 712 | 255 | 2 | 36 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Žiadna, závislí od iných osôb <i>None, dependent from other persons</i> | muži | 61 | 5 | 13 | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | 18 | 7 | 10 | – |
| | ženy | 66 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 6 | – |
| Iná <i>Other</i> | <i>males</i> | 374 | 8 | 148 | 38 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 62 | 18 | 11 | 35 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 314 | 6 | 56 | 70 | 55 | 73 | 6 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 13 | – |
| Neudaná <i>Not declared</i> | muži | 184 | 13 | 68 | 31 | 17 | 12 | – | 12 | 15 | 2 | 14 | – |
| | ženy | 98 | 9 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | – |

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, dĺžky pobytu a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz – prepustení* v sledovanom roku

Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, length of stay and groups of psychiatric diagnoses – discharged in the monitored year*

| Skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 <i>Group of diagnoses ICD-10</i> | Pohlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom dĺžka pobytu (v dňoch) <i>incl. the length of stay (in days)</i> | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| | | | do / <i>til</i> 14 | 15 – 30 | 31 – 90 | 91 – 180 | 181 – 365 | 366 + |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 19 595 | 6 547 | 5 551 | 6 422 | 839 | 151 | 85 |
| | ženy | 15 577 | 3 739 | 5 183 | 5 994 | 566 | 65 | 30 |
| F00 – F09 | <i>males</i> | 2 537 | 729 | 843 | 816 | 109 | 20 | 20 |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 869 | 633 | 1 002 | 1 100 | 114 | 14 | 6 |
| F10 – F19 | muži | 8 001 | 3 402 | 1 839 | 2 341 | 377 | 26 | 16 |
| | ženy | 2 173 | 919 | 459 | 677 | 110 | 5 | 3 |
| F20 – F29 | <i>males</i> | 3 882 | 636 | 1 249 | 1 722 | 182 | 55 | 38 |
| | <i>females</i> | 4 103 | 534 | 1 402 | 1 959 | 177 | 21 | 10 |
| F30 – F39 | muži | 1 430 | 275 | 524 | 577 | 39 | 13 | 2 |
| | ženy | 2 823 | 457 | 1 064 | 1 192 | 94 | 16 | – |
| F40 – F48 | <i>males</i> | 983 | 484 | 296 | 193 | 10 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 982 | 652 | 770 | 537 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| F50 – F59 | muži | 31 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 1 | – | – |
| | ženy | 175 | 38 | 39 | 92 | 6 | – | – |
| F60 – F69 | <i>males</i> | 1 065 | 454 | 263 | 317 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| | <i>females</i> | 625 | 210 | 191 | 202 | 18 | 1 | 3 |
| F70 – F79 | muži | 841 | 296 | 292 | 199 | 35 | 11 | 8 |
| | ženy | 467 | 173 | 153 | 122 | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| F80 – F89 | <i>males</i> | 32 | 19 | 4 | 8 | – | 1 | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 16 | 7 | 2 | 7 | – | – | – |
| F90 – F98 | muži | 779 | 231 | 226 | 242 | 66 | 14 | – |
| | ženy | 342 | 116 | 99 | 106 | 15 | 4 | 2 |
| F99 | <i>males</i> | 14 | 8 | 5 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |

* Vrátane zomretých
* Including decedents

Hospitalizovaní pacienti v psychiatrických zdravotníckych zariadeniach podľa pohlavia, vekových skupín a skupín psychiatrických diagnóz*

*Hospitalised patients in psychiatric health institutions according to sex, age groups and groups of diagnoses**

| Veková skupina <i>Age group</i> | Pohlavie <i>Sex</i> | Spolu <i>Total</i> | v tom skupina diagnóz podľa MKCH-10 <i>incl. group of diagnosis ICD-10</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | F00 – F09 | F10 – F19 | F20 – F29 | F30 – F39 | F40 – F48 | F50 – F59 | F60 – F69 | F70 – F79 | F80 – F89 | F90 – F98 | F99 |
| Spolu <i>Total</i> | muži | 653 | 17 | 344 | 50 | 17 | 43 | 1 | 149 | 29 | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 61 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 10 | – | 8 | 7 | – | – | 1 |
| 0 – 3 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 4 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 6 – 9 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 – 14 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 15 – 17 | muži | 18 | – | 8 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| | ženy | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 18 – 19 | <i>males</i> | 36 | 1 | 21 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 6 | 4 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20 – 24 | muži | 143 | 1 | 94 | 9 | – | 5 | 1 | 24 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25 – 29 | <i>males</i> | 143 | 3 | 88 | 11 | 3 | 9 | – | 26 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 23 | 2 | 12 | – | – | 3 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 30 – 34 | muži | 91 | – | 51 | 6 | 2 | 8 | – | 21 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 10 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 35 – 39 | <i>males</i> | 80 | 3 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 5 | – | 29 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 9 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 40 – 44 | muži | 55 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | 20 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 7 | – | 4 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 45 – 49 | <i>males</i> | 44 | 3 | 16 | 7 | – | 5 | – | 12 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 50 – 54 | muži | 26 | – | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 55 – 59 | <i>males</i> | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60 – 64 | muži | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 65 – 69 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 – 74 | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 75 – 79 | <i>males</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | <i>females</i> | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 80 + | muži | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | ženy | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

* Údaje len za zdravotnícke zariadenie rezortu MS SR / *Data only for health institutions of the ressort of MJ of SR*

Slovné vyjadrenie diagnóz (MKCH-10) použitých v publikácii
Verbal expression of diagnoses (ICD-10) used in publication

| V. | Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania | Mental and behavioural disorders |
|---------------|--|--|
| F00 – F09 | Organické duševné poruchy vrátane symptomatických | <i>Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders</i> |
| F00 | Demencia pri Alzheimerovej chorobe | <i>Dementia at Alzheimer's disease</i> |
| F01 | Vaskulárna artériosklerotická demencia | <i>Vascular arteriosclerotic dementia</i> |
| F02 | Demencia pri iných chorobách zatriedených inde | <i>Dementia in other diseases classified elsewhere</i> |
| F03 | Nešpecifikovaná demencia | <i>Unspecified dementia</i> |
| F10 – F19 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím (užívaním) psychoaktívnych látok | <i>Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use</i> |
| F10 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím alkoholu | <i>Mental and behavioural disorders due to of alcohol</i> |
| F10.2 | Syndróm závislosti | <i>Syndrome of dependence</i> |
| F11 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím opiátov | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of opioids</i> |
| F12 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím kanabinoïdov (marihuana, hašiš) | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of cannabinoids (marijuana, hashish)</i> |
| F13 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím sedatív alebo hypnotík | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of sedatives or hypnotics</i> |
| F14 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím kokainu | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of cocaine</i> |
| F15 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím stimulancií vrátane kofeínu | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of stimulants including caffeine</i> |
| F16 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím halucinogénov | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of hallucinogens</i> |
| F17 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím tabaku | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of tobacco</i> |
| F18 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím prchavých rozpúšťadiel | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of volatile solvents</i> |
| F19 | Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím viacerých drog a iných psychoaktívnych látok | <i>Disorders of psyche and behavior caused with using of polysubstance drugs and other psychoactive substances</i> |
| F11.2 – F19.2 | Syndróm závislosti | <i>Syndrome of dependence</i> |
| F20 – F29 | Schizofrénia, schizotypové poruchy a poruchy s bludmi | <i>Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders</i> |
| F20 | Schizofrénia | <i>Schizophrenia</i> |
| F21 | Schizotypová porucha | <i>Schizotypal disorder</i> |
| F30 – F39 | Afektívne poruchy | <i>Mood [affective] disorders</i> |
| F40 – F48 | Neurotické, stresom podmienené a somatoformné poruchy | <i>Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders</i> |
| F50 – F59 | Poruchy správania spojené s fyziologickými poruchami a somatickými faktormi | <i>Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbances and physical factors</i> |
| F52 | Sexuálna dysfunkcia nezavinená organickou poruchou alebo chorobou | <i>Sexual dysfunction, not caused by organic disorder or disease</i> |
| F60 – F69 | Poruchy osobnosti a správania dospelých | <i>Disorders of adult personality and behaviour</i> |
| F70 – F79 | Duševná zaostalosť – mentálna retardácia | <i>Mental retardation</i> |
| F70 | Ľahká duševná zaostalosť | <i>Mild mental retardation</i> |
| F80 – F89 | Poruchy psychického vývinu | <i>Disorders of psychological development</i> |
| F90 – F98 | Poruchy správania a emočné poruchy so zvyčajným začiatkom v detstve a počas dospievania | <i>Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence</i> |
| F99 | Nešpecifikovaná duševná porucha | <i>Unspecified mental disorder</i> |

Označenie krajov SR
Codes of regions SR

| | | |
|----|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| BL | Bratislavský kraj | <i>Bratislava region</i> |
| TA | Trnavský kraj | <i>Trnava region</i> |
| TC | Trenčiansky kraj | <i>Trenčín region</i> |
| NI | Nitriansky kraj | <i>Nitra region</i> |
| ZI | Žilinský kraj | <i>Žilina region</i> |
| BC | Banskobystrický kraj | <i>Banská Bystrica region</i> |
| PV | Prešovský kraj | <i>Prešov region</i> |
| KI | Košický kraj | <i>Košice region</i> |